September 1 St. N. ALTHOR ST. WALTHOR ST. THE WILDS ST. WALTHOR ST

A SUMMARY of all the Acts of parliament,

Whereby One, Two, or more Juflices of the Peace, are authorized to act, not only in, but out of the Seffions of Peace.

Begun by Samuel Blackerby, late of Graye-Inn Elg;

Alphabetically digested, and continued to the End of the last Session of Parliament, 1722.

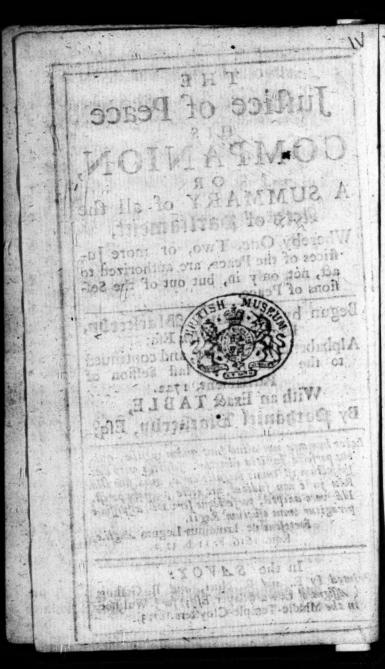
With an Exact TABLE, By Pathaniel Blackerby, Efq;

Leges bumane non aliud Junt quam regule, quibus perfette Juftitia edocetur. Juftitia verò hec Jubjettum est omnis Regalis cure, quod fine illa Ren juste non judicat, nec rette pugnare posest. Illa vero adepta, perfettèque servata, equissime peragisur omne officium Regis.

Fortescue de Laudibus Legum Anglia, Edit. 1616. F. 11 b. 12 a.

In the SAVOY:

Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Golling, (Affigns of Edward Sayer, Efg.) for J. Walthoe, in the Middle-Temple-Cloytters. 1723.



THE

Chapter and Sellin in

PREFACE.

In this Summary at one View may be seen what the Offence is, for which the Person accused ought to be punished, The Statute, against which the Offence is committed, The Time, in which the Conviction is to be made, The Manner of Conviction, upon View, Confession, or by One or more Wilnesses, The Penalty to be inslicted, and by whom, whether by One, Two, Three or more Justices out of Sessions, or in their Quarter-Sessions of the Peace.

A 2

Late to to 12

The

The PREFACE.

Heads directs to the Pages, where not only the Statute, but the Chapter and Section, or Clause, from whence the Jurisdiction arises, may with great Ease and Readiness be found, and which in most Offences may be necessary to be consulted, it being much safer to proceed by the Statute at large, than by any Abridgment or Table, the never so exact.

AS the former Editions were undertaken for the Publick Service, with like Regard the prefent is made, and extends to the End of the last Session of Parliament, in an Alphabetical Manner, by which much Time will be saved in the Use thereof, which was lost in the former Editions, by Referring in the Table to the Statutes

The PREFACE.

Statutes by Numbers, whereby the Clause wanted could not readily be found; whereas by this Method any Statute mentioned in this Book may be turned to immediately: Nor will the Addition of the Sections be less useful; for in long Statutes, for Want of Knowing the Section, as well as the Chapter, 'twas very difficult to find the Clause.

IN every Clause, where the Note of [Dne] [Ewo] [Chree] [Four] [Five] [Six] or [Du. Sest.] hall not be placed before it, the furifdiction is the same with that preceeding it, where Noted, and so till it changes. As in Title Alehouses, Page 3. before the first Section is placed One, n a Saxon Character: All the succeeding Clauses to that in Page 7. beginning with 'To license,

e.

-

2

11

250

es

The PREFACE

cense, are to be put in Execution
by One Justice: And from that,
where Two is set before it, all
those to that in Page 8. beginning with Persons selling, and
before which Ou. Sess. is placed,
are to be put in Execution by
Two Justices, and from thence to
the End of the Title Alchouses,
by the Quarter-Sessions.

THA

THE

Army Debentures.

Arm

General Hea

England, See Februs, Bjuration. Agnus Dei, fee Papills. 1 100 0 Alamodes and Lustrings. Ale and Beer, See Ale-houses, Beer, and Ale, and Weights and Meafures. Ale and Beer (Retailers of) See Excise. Ale-houses. Alms-houses, See Rates in Title Poor p. 281. Angles, See Fish. Annuitant and Annuity. Apprentice. Ibid. And fee Taylors. Arms. Arms of Soldiers and Deferters, See Officers and So'diers. p. 432

1011 at,

inced, e to

uses.

	41
The T'ABLE.	7
Arms and Horses of Papists, See Papists and Popist Superstition.	
Army Debentures.	
Arrack, See Brandy in Excise.	1.5
Arrowhead-makers Servants, See Servants.	
Artificers, p. 15. And fee Leather.	
B.	
DAdgers, p. 16. And fee Salt.	
D Badging the Poor, See Poor.	
Bail.	
Bailiffs, p. 19. And fee Conftables and Survey-	
ors in Title Highways, and Wages of Knights	
of the Shire. Bailiffs of Franchises, See Sheriffs and Under-	
Sheriffs.	
Bakers and Bread.	
Baker's Servants, See Servants.	
Bank of England, See Felony.	
Bankrupts. 24	
Banks or other Inclofures, See Wood	
Bark, See Eoreftallers, and Ingroffers, and	
Baftad Spraiselvi bas anigiew bas 25	
Batteries, See Informers. A) 1511 bill bill	5
B zil Tanners, See Tanners.	
B zil Tanners, See Tanners. B ads, See Agnus Dei in Papift, &c.	ol
R ar saide cee Vagahonds and Vagrants	
Bedfo d Level.	B
Beer and Afe.	B
Beer and Ale (Retailers of) See Excise.	B
Reggar . See Vagabonds and Vagrants. Billets, See Fuel.	1
Billets, S.F. Puci.	1

1

4

18 y-

er-

19

24

and 25

pid.

terns

States (Charles

Didiplicing By 11 C. Co.	8
Boats, See Keels Dis died 3 18 22 22 bir	
Bone Lace, p. 28. And for Hawkers and Pedlers.	
가는 <mark>하는 것이 되었다. 그런 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은</mark>	9
Boots, See Shoemakers and Tanner.	7
Bows, See Game evist at imirad ragge	
Boys bound to Sea, See Apprentices.	
Brandy	
Brafs.	82.60
Brewers, See Excise.	
Brewers Servants, See Servants.	
Bridle-Cutters, See Tanner.	
Bridges, p 31. And fee Highways.	
Broom, See Wood.	
Buckstalls, See Game, and the and area	
Buggery.	
Bullion.	1000
Butials no nonge W and a paline I in zhe 3	3
Burgeffes, See Wages.	
Burglars, See Watchman.	
Burglary, See Stolen Goods.	
Buftards Eggs, See Game. p. 173.	
Butcher, p. 34. And fee Conspiracies and Tanners.	
Butcher travelling on the Lord's Day,	
See Sunday and T and Trisbing address	
Butchers Servants, See Servants.	
Butter and Cheefe.	<
Dilatera and Dossan hales	
buttons and Button hores.	•

.4 2

Carders,

the state of the state of	Bitterns Fegg, See G.Dier
	Delphemous Wards.
Arders, See	Cloth and Clothiers Dice, p. 45. And fee Titles
Cards and	Dice & as And Go Titles
Stamp Daty	and Games not lawful.
Callicoes.	was Gaines not lawius.
Calva chian Can	Boots, See Shormakersaner
Cannora Correcto	Parities of the state of the st
Cappers Servants	, See Servants. Well
	ng on the Lord's Day,
see Sunday.	the House of the Property of the Contract of t
Car-men,	
Carters,	(1) 10 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)
	ce Waggon and Waggoners.
Carriages, Vd	the all book in the area paints.
	diers in their March, See Of-
	liers. p. 430. 42 , 1611454181
Carrier travelling	g on the Lord's Day,
See Sunday.	Rulling - include
Carts or Carrie	e See Waggon and Wag
doners of Course	ge, See Waggon and Wag
goners.	Burgises de Weschman
	Highways. 32 sst granged
	er and Cheefernal confluid
	, See Wages of Knights of the
Shire.	Lear Towns To Leading 1
Church	ed a ma similar transforms.

Weights and Measures. 1341 bas 1311 Clerks of Sheriffs, or Under-Sheriff, See Under Sheriffs. Cloaths.

Clerk of the Marker, See Bakers, Bread, and

Churchwardens, See Poor. webout se

56 Cloaths,

C

C

Co

Co

	Cloaths, Caps, or other Furniture of Soldiers and Deferters, See Officers and Soldiers.
	Page 432
	Cloth Buttons and Button-holes, See Buttons
	and Button-holes.
	Cloth and Clothier.
	Woollen.
	Linnen.
	Clothiers and Clothworkers Servants,
	See Servants,
	Coaches, and Chairs, and Coach-horses, See Hackney-Coaches and Chairs.
	Coals.
	Coits, See Title Games not lawful.
S. /	
	Coin and Coining. p. 72. And see Bullion. Collar-makers, See Tanners.
f-	Collectors of the Customs, See Apprentices.
Ji-	Collectors of the Excise, See Weights and
	Meafures.
8	Collectors for Prisons, See Vagabonds and Vagrants.
ag-	Commission of the Peace, p. 73. And fee Ju- stices of the Peace.
110 ;	Common Players of Interludes, See Vagabonds and Vagrants.
the	Common Sewer, See Scavenger,
file	Conies, and Cony-Dogs, See Game, and Offi-
ingo	cers and Soldiers. P. 431.
	Conformity daw what bus sonow animy4
and	Conspiracies Ibid.
ANU	Constables, p. 75. And fee Jurors, and Vaga-
TALES 1	bonds and Vagrants.
Un-	Conventicles, p. 75. And fee Impugning Su-
	premacy in Papifts.
56	나는 아니는 그는 사람들은 아니는
oaths,	a 3 Convicts,

Eni H Epil Sa Elca

Convicts. Page 80	
Cooks, See Conspiracies.	
Cooks Servants, See Servants.	
Coppices, See Wood.	1.
and Measures.	
Corn growing, See Orchards.	,
Coroner, p. 82. And fee Sheriff, and Wages of Knights of the Shire.	
Costermonger, See Conspiracies.	
Costs upon Appeals from Orders of Settle- ment, See Poor.	
Cottages. 183	
Cottages. 82 Cotton Manufacturers, See Wages.	
Coverlets, See Matts.	
Counterfeit Money, See Money.	
County Gaols, See Gaol.	
Counterfeit Letters, See False Tokens.	
Cranes Eggs, See Game, p. 173.	
Croffes, See Agnus Dei in Papifts, &c.	
Crucifix, See Papifts, &c.	
Currier, p. 84. And fee Tanners.	
Curriers Company, See Shoemakers.	
Curriers Servants, See Servants.	
Curfing, See Swearing and Curfing. Cuftom-house Officers	
Custom-house Officers Cutlers Servants, See Servants.	П
Cutting Woods and Under-woods standing,	П
See Orchards.	
Cyder-makers, and Retailers of Cyder, Su	
Excife.	
Conventicies, p. 75. And fit Lappagains Su-	

Convide

41)

£

12

86

ding,

set

Deer.

Edicate, 2 too, and 10 Short

DEER,		Pag. 88
Deputies to	Bailiffs of Franch	
Deferters, See ficers and S	Soldiers and Mar. oldiers. p. 432.	iners, and Of-
111111111	eachers, See Oath	6 All 95
in Papists,	Øc.	
Distillers, See I	Brandy, in Excile.	Male Male
Dogs, See Ga	me.	315 A
Sunday.	elling on the Lor	
	Waggon and Wa	
Duren on Han	ild Ducks, in Gan iles, See Windows	四四月日初,5日桂桂
Dyers, See Cl	oth and Clothier.	Marriers Sarv
161	1009	Fathers, and drein, See Fellers of O.
AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY		

Aft-India Company, See Felony. Eggs, See Game. Enlarging or Widening the Highways, See Highways. Episcopal Ministers and Congregations, See Church, Walter Bud and O see and Recapes, See Murder Bud days V see Eftrests, See Church. 31577-7

VX

Eftreats, p 100. And fee Sheriffs. Poge Examination. 101 Excife. Ibid. Brandy 102 Brewers. 107 Cyder-makers. 115 Diffillers. 116 Gaugers. 121 Makers of Mead, Vinegar, Metheglin and Sweets. Innkeepers and Victualers. 126 Low-wines. Ibid. Malt. 127 Retailers of Beer, Ale, Cyder, Perry, and Metheglin. year bood salzpio gailleven

server the transfer and American selection	AC.
	132
Falcons Eggs, See Game.	A
Falle Musters, See Officers and Soldiers. p.4	10.
2	33
Farriers Servants, See Servants.	
Fathers, and Mothers, to maintain poor Ch	nil-
dren, See Poor.	
	34
Felons, See Transportation.	•
	135
Felonies and Trespasses, See Justices of Peace.	the
Felt-makers Servants, See Servants.	
Feme-Coverts Papifts, See Papifts, &c.	1
Fences, See Orchards and Wood?	
Fencers, See Vagabonds and Vagrants.	
Ferr	ets,

Ferrets, See Game.	Page.
Fire.	137
Fireworks, See Squibs.	£10 may 4
Fish, p. 139. And fee Officer	rs and Soldiers
Fith-ponds, See Title Fifh.	146
Flesh.	148
Fletchers Servants, See Servan	178.
Forcible Entry and Detainer.	149
Forestallers and Ingrossers.	110
Forestalling Hides, See Tanne	rs.
Fortune-tellers, See Vagabond	is and Vagrants.
Fowls, See Officers and Soldier	s. p. 431.
Fruiterers, See Conspiracies.	
Fruit-Trees, See Orchards.	
Fuel.	154
Fullers, See Cloth and Clothi	er.
Fullers Earth and Fullers Cl	ay, See Brandy
in Excise. p. 107.	An and Wood
Furzes and Fern, See Heath, Fustian Manufactures, See W	
-first or .21392 on basis on	& Profit hores
1905 43 mar G ida ka	spirit was miss
Ames not lawful.	enginema . Se 2712, sie ciule
CIT ALLES HOE ISWILL.	1505000 011135
Das ebnochgeV & Bame.ic	red to section
Conies.	158
Deer, Hare, Partridge,	
fant.	159
Deer-Hayes, or Buckf	
Eggs of Falcon, Gofsha	wk. Lan-
ner, or Swan,	165
Game-keeper.	Bid.
fleva is	Grew

132

133

Chil-

134

135 f the

detrets,

Bame.
Greyhounds, Bows, Setting-Dogs,
Ferrets, and Snares. 167
[20] [20] [20] [20] [20] [20] [20] [20]
Hawks 170
(2) 4명의 1: (고급전(전) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (4) (4) (3) (4 () (2) (4 () (4 () (2) (4 () (4 (
Pidgeon, See Deer.
Wild Duck, Teal, Widgeon, and
Water-Fowl, 172
And fee Officers and Soldiers. 431
Gaol.
Gaolers, See Sheriff.
Gates, See Wood. 11 102 tres a sould val alword
Gilding and Goldimiths.
Girdlers Company, See Shoemakers.
Gloves and Glovers, See Tanners.
Glovers Servants, See Servants.
Gorts and Grig, See Heath, Furze, and
Governours of Houses of Correction, See
House of Correction.
Grand fathers and Grand-mothers, to main-
tain poor Grand-children. See Poor.
Greyhounds, See Game.
Guns, See Guns in Title Game.
Composition of the Come of Source
Gun-powder.
Gypfies, or Egypfians, See Vagabonds and
Vagrants.
Deer, Mare, Pa Widge, and Phone

H.

Hare, See Game, and Officers and Soldiers, P. 431.

Harvest

H

Harvest Workmen Page 189 Hatmakers Servants, See Servants. Hawkers and Pedlers. p. 189. And fee the Stat. of 8 & W. z. c. 25. where the Sellers of Several Goods and Wares are declared not Hawkers within the Statute. Hawkes, Hawkers, and Hawking, See Game. Hay. Hay and Oates. haveed sad sansvied staffed. Hay and Scraw, and Itale ,ward bon Hay Hay-Market. Hem Wast , 215 1891d-5141 Headboroughs, See Juron 1997103 to Suo Heath, Furze and Fern Wooni W sez , saluol Hedges and Hedge-wood, See Highways, Orchards, and Wood. Hemp and Flax. Hemp and Flax-Dreffers, See Oath of Allegiance in Papilts, Oc. Herons Eggs, See Game, p. 173, aninguated Herrings, See Salt. Hides, p. 196. And fee Butcher, Malt in Titles Excise, and Tanner. High Confrables, See Confrables and Surveyors in Titles Highways, Jurors, and Vagabonds and Vagrants. Highway-men. Journeymen Tay ayawdgiel Constables and Surveyors. Obstructions. Presentment and Certificate, granul 210, And fee Constables and soulle

211

Highways.

181 a Sol-

Rates.

יחו

CIN

larvest

Wighways, make to have the

Who to work. 216
See Bridges and Scavenger.

Hops
Hop-leaves, See Tobacco,
Horfes, p. 218, And fee Fairs.
Hofiers Servants, See Servants,
Hofiers Servants, See Watchman.
House-breakers, See Watchman.
House of Correction.
Houses, See Windows,
Houses, See Windows,
Hunting, See Game.

bucky

bina Abundaro

TEluit and Priest, See Papists, &c.
Impugning Supremacy, See Papists, &c.
Incorrigible Rogues, See Vagabonds and
Vagrants.

Incroachments in or upon Highways, See Constables and Surveyors in Highways. 205 Informers. 220 Ingrossers, See Forestallers and Ingrossers.

Innkeepers, See Ale-house keepers, and Excise.

Zourneymen Taylors.

Journeymen Taylors.

Iron Manufa Gures, See Wages.

Iffues, See Sheriff.

Juglers, See Vagabonds and Vagrants.

Jurors, p. 226, And fee Sheriffs.

Justices of Peace.

Keeles.

2 28

L

L

Lu

Lu

Ayswdaili

K

Kidder, See Badgers.
King's Game, See Officers and Soldiers, p. 421
Knights of the Shire, See Wages.

Midfields Edge, Son G.L.

Abourers, See Servants and Wages. Lader, See Badgers. ina 1 103 . 1231 Lamps Land-Carriage of Goods, See Waggon and Waggoner. Leather, p. 231. And fee Tanners. Lent, See Fish. Levying Issues, See Sheriffs. Lights.
Ling, See Heath, Furze and Fern. Linnen Manufactures, See Cloth and Clothier. and Wages. The way wit want was Lord's Day, See Butcher, and Sunday. Lotteries. .gramatant and aromatmab?37. Low Bells, See Game. Low Wines, See Distillers, in Tiele Excise. Lunaticks. Ing a stall of an application 239 Lurchers, See Game.

Mad

2 28

19

and

See

.205

Ex-

230

Keeles.

M.

MAD People ticks.	e furiously so	, See Lung-
Maimed Soldiers	and Mariners.	See Soldiers
and Mariners.	he Shire See	Note the other
Maintainers of the Papists, &c.		
Mallards Eggs, Se Malt.		240
Markets, See Faire	is, the Service	Swood A L. R
Marshalfea, See Ra	tes, in Title Po	or.
Mals, See Papifts,		reloge !
Master and Mistre prentices.	els, See Servar	ats and Ap-
Matts	in and property of	243
Mead-Makers, See	Excise.	13 002 1003
Measures, See Wei	ghts and Mea	fures.
Merchandizes, Sce fers.	a emuH-, dive	and Ingrol-
Metheglin-Makers,		rate II have
Millers Servants, S		
Minstrels, See Vag Misdemeanors, See		grants.
Money.	Amormos.	Low Reffs.
Murder.	eralland no.	esaiW. wa
Mufter-Mafter, See	Officers and	Soldiers.
p. 428.	CONTRACT NO	g leneganer
		THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

000

41

modulization Need the office of

TETS, See Fish and Game. News-Papers, See Stamp Duty. Norwich Stuffs. Norwich Stuffs.

Nusances in or upon the Highways, See Constables and Surveyors in Title Highways, p. 205.

Ost grunguqu

Ak-Trees, See Fellers of Oak-Trees. Oath. Oath of Allegiance, See Papists, &c. and Title Reculancy. Oats, See Hay and Oaths. Officers of Corporations, See Oath. Officers and Soldiers, See the Statute of Mutiny and Defertion, at the End of this Book. Vellam and Parchineot. Orchards. Overfeers of the Poor, See Poor. Overfeers of Cloth, See Cloth. Party-Walls See Pice

DAles, See Orchards and Wood. Pamphlets, See Stamp-Duty. Pannels of Juries a bus and affine Paper, See Stamp-Duty, and Vellum and Parchment.

> y p about he Quiters, Papille Colinal and (10 maliated Papille

Pet

See

40

Ap.

rof-

243

244 5.

lets.

Paviles and Povish Superstition. Agnus Dei, Croffes, Beads, and Picures. Page 250 Armes and Horfes. 251 Books and Relies. Crucifix. Feme-Coverts. Ibid. Tefuit and Prieft. 275 Impugning Supremacy. Ibid. Licence. 256 Maintaining the Popes Jurifdiction. Ibid Mass. 258 Oath of Allegiance. 259 Reconciler and Reconciled, 264 and fee Oath of Allegiance fupre. Recufancy. Reputed Papifts. 252 and 267 Parchment, See Stamp Duty, Tanner, and Vellum and Parchment. Parliament. Partition of Lands. Partridge, See Game, and Officers and Soldiers, p. 431. Party-Walls, See Fire. Paste-board, See Vellum and Parchment. Patent-Gatherers, See Vagabonds and Vagrants. Paying the Streets, and Pavements, See Con-Stables and Surveyors, in Highways, p. 205. and Scavengers.

Perjury, p. 269, And fee Quakers, Persy (Retailers of) See Excise,

Peti

Petition to King and Parliament. Petty Chapmen, See Hawkers and Pedles	270
Petty Constables, See Jurors, and Vagabe	nds
and Vagrants.	this
Pewterers Servants, See Servants.	271
Pheafants, See Game, and Officers and	Sol-
diers, p. 431.	
Physicians.	271
	Sol-
diers, p. 431.	272
(大學) 선생님들은 사람들은 선생님들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람	lbid.
Plaints, See County-Courts.	20
Players, See Vagabonds.	
Poles, or young Trees, See Wood.	
Poll Books of Knights of the Shire,	Sec
Oath, and Sheriff.	
10002, as M. hale endetal	
Badge. 274	
Boys bound to Sea, See Ap-	. 15.
prentices.	, who is
Coffs. 275	
Father, &c. to maintain Poor Children. 276	
Overscers. 1bid.	MO
Rates 278	1000
Refuling to work. 281	
Registring Notice. 282	
Setting the Poor to Work. Ibid.	
Settlement and Removal. 1818	Can
Popish Books and Reliets, and Pictures,	ott
[1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1]	Pof

XXII

268 Ibid, Sol-

Con-

Peti

R

R

R

R

R

R

Sa

Sa

Sc

Sei

Sea

Ser

Ser

Sef

Post and Postmaster. Page 286. Pofts, See Wood. Poulterers. See Conspiracies. Poultry, See Officers and Soldiers, p. 431, Preachers. Pretenders to Physiognomy, Palmistry, or like crafty Science. See Vagabonds and Vagrants. Prifon, See Gaol. Prisoners, See Rates or Tax, in Title Poor. Prison-Collectors, See Vagabonds and Vagrants. Privy Search for Rogues, &c. See Vagabonds and Vagrants. Process. 291 Proclamation against Rioters, See Riots and Rioters. Thid. Prophecies Purveyors, p. 292. And fee Badgers, and

Q.

Weights and Measures.

Oath of Allegiance in Title Papists, &c.
and Tythes.

Quarentine.

Quartering Soldiers, See Officers and Soldiers,
pag. 429 and 430.

Quarter-Sessions of the Peace, See Justices.
Queens Bench, See Rates, in Title Poor.

Quicklets, See Wood.

Railes,

Ritted as ingo C-gained

86.

89

or

nd

Fa-

nds

161

be

bid.

and

and

Sec.

295

iers,

iles,

Ailes, See Wood. Rakers, See Scavenger. Reconciler and Reconciled to the Church of Rome, and Relicts, See Papifts, &c. Recognizances, See Justices of the Peace. Reculancy, p. 303. And fee Abjuration. Regrators, See Forestallers and logroffers. Riots and Rioters. Roads, See Highways. Robberies. Robbing Orchards, See Orchards. Rockets, See Squibs. Rogues, See Vagabonds and Vagrants. Rum, See Brandy, in Excise. Runaways. 300 Runners of foreign Goods, See Smuglers, &c.

S.

SAcrament.

Sadlers Company, See Shoemakers.
Sadlers Servants, See Servants.
Salt, p. 311. And see Weights and Measures.
Scavenger.

Seamen, See Boys bound to Sea, in Apprentices.
Searchers and Sealers of Leather, See Leather.
Serpents, See Squibs.
Servants.
Seffions of the Peace, See Justices of the Peace.

Setting.

NXX

Setting-Dogs, See Game. Sewers. Page 316	
Sheep, p. 326. And fee Cattle.	
Sheep Skins, See Tanner.	
Sheermen, See Cloth and Clothier.	
Sheermens Servants, See Servants.	
Sheriff and Sheriff's Clerks, p. 328. And fee	
County Courts, and Wages of Knights of	
the Shire.	
Ships in Diftress, 330	
Shoes, See Tanners.	
Shoemakers and Shoemakers Company, P, 332	
And fee Cloth and Clothier, p. 70.	
Shoemakers Servants, See Servants.	
Silk and Silk winders.	
Silk-throwers.	7
Smiths Servants, See Servants.	T
Smuglers or Runners of foreign Goods. 334	T
Snares, See Game and Fifth.	
Soldiers and Mariners, p. 337. And fee The	
Abstract of the Mutiny and Desertion	T
BiH at the End of this Book.	T
South Sea Company, See Felony.	T
Spanish Leather Dreffers, See Tanners.	T
Spinsters, See Cloth and Clothier.	Ti
Spirits, p. 340. And fee Brandy, in Title Bucife.	Ti
Spurriers Servants, See Servants.	To
Squibs. 340	To
Stamp-Duty. 342	
Stewards of Franchises, See Sheriff.	To
Stiles, See Wood.	Го
Stolen Goods.	Tr
Srong Waters, see Brandy, in Title Excise.	Tra
Strong	S

Strong-waters (Retailers of) See Excise. Sub-Commissioners of the Excise, See Weights
and Messures.
Subornation of Perjury.
Sunday.
Surveyors of Highways, See Highways.
Swans Eggs, See Game.
Swearing and Curfing.
Sweets, See Excife.
Swine, See Cattle, and the Stat. 2 W. & M.
e 8. Seff 2. Sed 22.
E. S. S. S. Same .
T'Anner.
Tanners Servants, See Servants.
Tavern, See Alchonfee
Tawers, See Tanners.
Taylors, See Journeymen Taylors, Burtons
and Button-holes, and Cloth and Clothier,
2.70
Taylors Servants, See Servants.
I car, ore Gaine.
Teltimolilai, ose del valles,
Thornes, See Wood. Timber-Trees, See Wood.
Tiplers, See Alehouses.
Tobacco.
Tobacco pipe Clay, p. 368. And fee Brandy
in Title Excite: 16 dir O no a choder taballe
Toll, See Hay-market.
Toll-Takers, See Fairs.
Transportation. 368
Travelling on the Lord's Day by Water,
See Sunday.
Trea.

V

U

H

W

W

W

W

Wi

Wi

Wi

Wor

Woo

Woo

Woo thi

The TABLE.

Treasurer of the County, p. 372. And fee
Transportation fupra, and Vagabonds and
Vagrants, p. 393. and Officers and Soldiers.
p. 439.
Trees, See Wood.
Trespasses, See Informers.
Trophy-Money
Tryers of insufficient Leather and Leather
Wares, See Leather.
Turbut, See Fish.
Turners Servants, See Servants.
Tythes.
375

Tanners Servents, See Servance,

Agabonds and Vagrants. Vellum and Parchment, p. 396. And fee Stamp-Duty, and Tanners, and Malt is Title Excise, p 130. Victuals, See Conspiracies, and Forestallers and Ingroffers. Victuallers, See Alehouses, and Brewers, Inn. keepers, and Victuallers, in Title Excite P. 109. Vinegar-makers, See Excise. Vintners, See Alehouses. Under-Sheriffs. Under-woods, see Orchards and Wood. Unlawful Games or Plays, See Vagabonds and Vagrants. I abers. See Baice.

Wages

MI

fee ers.

fee T	W.
nd I	Work St. Poet, but Variabilities
ets.	Wages of Knights of the Shire, 400
50	VV Wages of Knights of the Shire, 400
62	Wages of Burgesses, Ibid.
生生	Waggon and Waggoners. 401
374	Waggoners travelling on the Lord's Day,
ther	See Sunday.
2/2	Wain, See Waggon and Waggoners.
3. (Walls, See Wood.
275	Walnut-tree Leaves, See Tobacco:
375	Warren, See Game.
	Watches, See Commission of the Peace.
	Water-courfes, see Highways.
379	Water-Fowl, See Game.
And	Water-Measure, See Weights and Measures.
alt i	Ways, See Highways.
135	Weavers, See Cloth and Clothier.
rsand	Weavers of Norwich Stuffs, See Norwich Stuffs.
715	Weights and Measures. 410
s. Inn	White Herrings, See Salt.
Excile	Widening or Enlarging Highways, See Sef-
200	fions, in Title Highways.
	Widgeon, See Game.
Total	Wild Fowl, see Game.
39	Windows. 417
ed.	Wood 419
nds an	Wool, p. 423. And see Brandy in Title Ex- cise, p. 107.
1101	Woollen Manufactures, See Cloth and Clo-
	thier, and Wages.
Wages	Woollen Weavers Servants, See Servants.

Words

Words spoken against the Queens Title. Poge 425

Work, See Poor, and Vagabonds. Workmen, See Harvelt Workmen. Wayes of Keights of the Shire, Tapp

Arn, See Brandy, in Title Excise, p. 107 and Wool. See Schlasti Vil

With, Lee Waggon and Wag foreres and whoody bed whoods Wilnur new known, wer Tabacte. co.

Wencer, See Green.).

Victorial Company of the company West courtes are Histories

the first of the arean of the Land or shall Water M. Low and Jak Was and Market and

Hyeavers, Sw. Clonic and Olomber. Meaning of Market Stuffe, See Narwich Stuffe. Weights and Mexician.

Wengs charity of Sec Select Associated Releasing Highways, Sa Soft figure, in this blightery's

> Widgen, See Grand td Cowl, See Grad ...

Practical and decided on the cos, grand, and he Brandy in Title ExS

R

Fe

ing

MA VO

S

T:

100

ert

Oft

rG

bo

Days

cile, p. 101. Woollen Manufellorer, Ser Cloth and Clo-Chief of Magester Charles

Rootles Weavers Surviver, See Servence.

GOLLANDAS

THE MAN SET

THE JUSTICE'S COMPANION.

Offences. Abjuration, Penalties,

One May require To abjure the Realm before two Juffices.

Reculant, being no Feme Govert; nor having Land, worth 40 Marks per Ann. or Goods worth 40 s.

Stat. 35. Eliz, c. 2.

le.

25

107

2999 1889

Two] Popish Recusants Shall before them or not being Feme-Co-the Coroner, if required terts, nor having Lands by the Bishop, one Juvotth 20 Marks per annistice, or the Minister of Goods worth 40 1.) of the Parish, abjure who do not within 40 the Kingdom, which Days after Conviction, Abjuration is to be repair

Offences.

3. Abjuration. Penalties.

repair to their usual certified to the next Dwelling a or if they Affizes, or Gaot-Delihave none, to the Place very. of their Birth, or wherei their Father or Mother and die Land doring dwells: or fhall remove above five Miles from

mit within 3 Months. Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 2.

thence: or do not fub-

Sect. 8. 0.

To fummon and To certify the Chriconvene before them, Rian Name, Surname, all fuch Persons within and Place of Abode, to their Jurisdictions, Se the next Quarter Ses suspected to be dange- sions: If he takes it not rous, or difaffected to next Term or Seffions the Government, and after Certificate, is render the Oath of Ab- Popili Recufant coniuration.

Upon Refufal. Stat. 6 Ann. c. 14. Sect. 7.

Quer' I

via.

In all Cases where ever the Effect of the Abjuration Oath may be legally tendred of required of Quakers upon their folemn Affin marion; they are to take it in the Form direct ed by the Stat. I Geo. c. 6. Sect 3.

[3]

Mamobes, and Auftrings.

Offences.

[Qu. Self] Nose. A Feme-Covert shall not be compelled to abjure. Every other Offender who abjures, or being required, refuseth so to do, shall forfeit all his Goods, and his Land during Life.

Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 1. Sed. 12.

Alamodes and Luftrings.

[Dne] TO grant a Warrant to fearch for, and feize, prohibited Alamodes and Lustrings, upon Oath of one or more credible Person, or Persons, that they have Reason to suspect, or believe, that there are some of the said Silks fraudulently imported.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. 6. 43. Sedt. 5.

Ale and Beer,
Vide
Alehouses, and Weights and
Weasures.

Alle houles.

Dut 1 A Lehouse Ten hillings to be keepers, levied by Distress and Sale

next Jeli-

ties.

Chriname, de, to er. Sef-

effions, is to

of the

Spartage

de com All

dred of an Affir an direct

Ru.Sa Cula

Ino keepers, Vintners, or Victuallers, fuffering any of the fame Parish to sit tippling in their Houses.

Stat. 1 Jac. 1. 6. 9.

21 346. 1. 6.7.

Sedt. 2.

1. Gar, 11. 7 6 3.

Seet 1.

One Witness, View or Confession; and after Confession his Cath may convide others.

Alchouse - keepers, Inn keepers, or Victuallers, selling less than one Quart for a Penny.

Scat. i Joe. 1. 4.9.

Sect. 10 1 de ha

Conviction ur supra.

Sale after 6 Days, and for Want of Diffres, to be committed am-

Difabled for three Years to keep any

Alchoufe.

If the Conftables or Churchwardens do not levy the Penalty, or shall not certify the Want of Distress within 20 Days, he forfeits 40% to be levied at supera for the Poor.

Twenty Shillings to be levied as fupra and to employed.

And difabled ut for

Constable &c. pu-

Suspended during the Continuance of the additional Excise.

Stat. 1 W. & M. 6 24. Sect. 8.

Offences.

lties.

les or

do

nalty,

fy the

iffret

ys, he

be le

or the

illings

fupra

d

d ut fr

Fe. pu

during

nce d

Excife.

6 M.

Mehoules .: Penalties

and trefs, amfering any Person hree any

oling in his House A | 219 14 noiBiveo State # 310 1 - 6. 9.

sed and have sent and

edizons with right as 1 Car. 1. d. 40 19 Gra 191 (h. 9) 7 (l.

View, or two Witelles.

ling in any Alehouse, aling house. Stat 4 700 1. C. 5.

a 5. of 300. 1. 6. 7.

Miew, or one Wit-

www.ca g if

Min Wisner

Alchoufe - kee Ten Shillings to be pers, Inniheeper, Vine levied, employed, and ner or Victualler, fuf difabled, at fupra.

ele prique Noos many an frequency of -11 sundriver alund

it, in brive sid norsemous had an

Parishioners, or Three Shillings, and there, who fit tip- four Pence, to be levied and employed, us on Tavern or Vic- Supra to be paid in a Weeks if not able, to fit in the Stocks four Hours.

Alchouse keepers. de difabled three Years.

Constables, &c. no. 2213 gled, rot to be levied, ut supra, and so employed.

b' drem

Me and Beer in any bre Banil son fall

x Ale

SalAings, nor

Offences.

Alehouses. Penalties.

Alchouse-keeper,convicted of Drunkennefs.

Stat. 21 786, 1. 6. 7. Se&t. 4.

Conviction, at fupra.

Keeping an Alehouse without Li-

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 3.

View, Confession, or two Witnesses.

Difabled to keep an Alchouse for three Years. bya's made

Twenty Shillings to the Poor, to be levied ut fupra, and for Want of Diftrefs, to be whip'd, for the first Offence.

The Offender pu- For the fecond, to nish'd by this Act, not be committed to the to be punished by 5 & House of Correction 6 Ed. 6.c. 25. for a Month.

For the third, not to be inlarged there but by Order of Sel l fions.

T

10

ma ma ces

nev are

The Officer negled ing his Duty, to b Bail, or pay 40 s. fo the Poor.

Persons selling Ale and Beer in any Vessel not sign'd and

Not above Fort Sec Shillings, nor unde Tes

Alchoules.

Penalties.

alties. ep an three

580 W

Sie se

DISBASI

ings to levied

Want

to be

e first

and, to

to the

rection

rd, not there

of Sel

negled

to b

withou

40 1. fo

the Standard in the One Moiety to Mesfure. or has last Subbit MAChana

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3. 6, 15. Sect. 1. One Witness.

Ewol To license Ale-houses, and take Recognizances, with Sureties, for good Order into the fame; for which take 12 d, and no more.

Stat. c. & 6. Ed. 6. e. 25, Sect 1.

Quor. 1.

Mayors, Town - Clerks . and other Persons whom it may concern, shall make, or cause to be made out Ale-Licences duly flampt before new Recognizances are taken.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21. Sec. 54. 3017

Shiftings, north

marco I

marked with W.R. and | Ten, to be levied by

One Moiety to the Intequer, or City of Poor, the other to the London, and not full | Profecutor.

> To certify fuch Recognizances the next Quarter-Seffions.

> > wen Wieneffes.

Indianal Terror

health said aid and le

hete belderelaungs of

howlese out five on-

View, Confession,

Ten Pound for every Offence.

The Officer who le-

wite The Poor & Meie-

ey, and deep nor della

ver it to the Church-

wardens and Over feers.

Derrith van gode hee

tion Texapores Frois

the of the last to be a

logit you to Day the

Fort unde r Tes

Alehouses. Offences

Penalties.

To remove, discharge, and put away any Alehouse, as they shall think sie and convenient. Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 25. Sect. 1. Quor. 1.

Alchouses, or felling three Days without Beer and Ale without | Bail, and to enter into Licence.

Stat. 5 6 6 Ed. 6. 6. 25. Seet. 4. V

Quer. I.

This extends not to Fairs.

Perfons | keeping | To be committed for a Recognizance, with two Sureties, before they be discharged. not to offend again.

This to be certified to the Quarter-Seffions, which is fufficient Conviction fine him 20 %.

I Qu. Seff. | Perfons ! felling Ale or Beer to an unlicensed Ale. house-keeper, save only for the Expence of to the Poor. his Houshold.

Stat. 4. Jae. 1. 6. 4. Se&. 1.

Six Shillings and eight Pence a Barrel.

One Moiety to the Profecutor, the other

vies the Poor's Moiety, and does not deliver it to the Church- | See Title Ercife. wardens and Overfeers, 1 and they not diffributing it among the Poor.

Stat. 4. Jac. 1. 6. 4. Sec. 5.

The Officer who le- | Double the Value of the Moiety? Shall

then pribefore

alties. y any nient.

ed for thout into with efore rged.

ain. tified r-Seffuffin to

and rrel. the other

Value

b aso Cev an

Dne]

Offences. Annuitant, &c. Penalies.

Princip 1 1994 1994 14 1999

Dne To take an Oath, that the Nominee of the Annufrant was alive on the Day the Payment became due. Scatha Lam en gi Seft. 23. bat popula

To take an Affidavic of the due Brecurion of an Affignment, or a Will made of an Annuity purfuant to

Stat. 4 Ann. c. 6. Scd. 28. 5 Ann 4. 19 Sect. 12. 6 Am c. 5. Selt. 15. Vide Armp. Debentures.

The same apprentices of points

[Dne] Persons fir To be sommitted to make till they shall be wil. to ferve upon demand. Stat. 5 Eliz. 6. 4. Sect. 35.

nor. Sed 35.

To reconcile Dif To bind over the ferences between Ma- | Mafter to the Quarterfters and Apprenti-ces: And if he can

Stat. 5 Eliz. e. 4.

[10]

Appzentices. Penalties. Offences.

An Apprentice de. To direct a Capias parting from his Ma- to the Sheriff, or other Ren's Service into an Chief Officer, for his other Country. Apprehension; and be-State 5 Eliz. c. 4. ring taken, to commit Sect. 47. him till he gives good Security, that he will not god that and a honeftly ferve out his -note than the war Timemanden to ton!

To convey poor Parish-Boys bound Apprentices, or turned over to Seamen, to the Port to which their Master belongs, as Vagrants are to be fent by 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 18. Stat. 2 Ann. e. 6. Sect. 10.

[Two] To confent to binding Boys Apprentices till 24, and Girls till 21, or Marriage. Stat. 47 Eliz. c. 2. Sect. 5. Quer. I.

Persons trusted with Moneys to put out Apprentices, to account in Eaffer-Week yearly before the two next Justices.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c, 3. Sect. 6.

Persons put out by the Con- Sale to the Use of the fent of two Juffices, Poor. according to 43 Eliz.

refusing | Ten Pounds to be

th

ies.

ias her his

be-

mit

boo

will

his

Ap-

the Va-

18.

ren-

out

arly.

Apprentices. Penalities.

Stat. 8. 6. 9. W. 3. An Appealalies to

To confent to Church-wardens and O. verfeers of the Poor, binding and putting out to Sea-Service any Boy of ten Years of Age. who is chargeable, or whose Parents are chargeable to the Parish, or who shall beg for Alms, till he comes to 21, his Age to be mentioned in the Indenture, and 50 Shillings to be given with him: were in the gring as

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6. Sect. 1.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6. 1 103 bas . 11d mardens Sect. s.

Collectors of the | Five Pounds to the Customs not entering Use of the Poor of the the Indentures of Pa- Parish whence the Boy rish Boys, bound to was bound, to be le-Sea, in a Book kept vied by Diftress and for that purpose. Sale.

perior Harts one

To confent to the turning over Parish Boys, bound Apprentices, according to 43 Eliz, to Masters and Owners of Ships, by Indenture of Affignment.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6. Sect. 6.

Every Mafter or! Ten Pounds, for the Owner of a Ship of Use of the Poor of the the Burthen of 30 to Parish whence such Boy 50 Wit.

o be and f the

An

Montentices Penalites

one such poor Boy prentice, to be levied Apprentice, one more by Diffres and Sale. for the next 50 Tun; On an anchoo work to one more for every to sould a libbe and have 100 Tun above the first soo. a salaman salaman to transfer

State & Adm. 18: 6. Titel the a bindhe might Sed. 8. A ret and the contract of the contract

To enquire into, examine, hear, and determine all Complaints of hard or ill Ulage, from Masters to Parish-Boys bound Apprentice to Sea

200 au Statt 2 Am. c. 6. Se8. 12.

Collectors of Coftoms | Five Pounds to be not keeping an exact levied, and disposed, Register, containing | nr fupra. the Number, and Burden of all Ships and Vessels, and Masters and Owners Names. and the Names of Apprentices in each Ship, and from what Parifhes and Places fent, and not tranfmitting true Copies thereof to the Quarter Seffions, as often as they shall be required. Stat. 2. An. c. 6. Sect. 13.

a curlos e senia

3. To

leies

Ap-

evied

iale.

adada

UOS I

cheiri

, sand

Ulage,

ppren-

to be

spored,

Appzentices.

Penalties.

[Three] To certify, That Parents have 40 s. per Ann. and 3 L. per Ann. Freehold, to qualify their Children to be Apprentices to Metchants.

Sed. 5 Eliz. c. 4: Sed. 17. 000m one

[four] To discharge Apprentices, under their Hands and Seals; and if the Apprentice be in fault, or the Master be in fault; to inslict such Punishment, as they, in their Discretions, shall think fire

Stat. 5 Bliz. e. 4. Sect. 350

open ey Quon. 1. . w 210 half max

Note, The Practice now is, for one Justice to bind over the Master, at the Complaint of the Apprentice, to the next Sessions, and then four Justices to discharge, under their Hands and Seals; and upon Complaint of the Master against the Apprentice, to send the Apprentice to the House of Correction, if he will not agree to appear at the Sessions; and at the Sessions such Order is to be made, under the Hands and Seals of four Justices, as is just.

[Qu. Sell.] Persons taking Apprentices, otherwise than is it mited by 5 Eliz. c. 4. except in London and Norwick.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c: 4

Ten Pounds, and the Indentures void.

Arms.

3. To

endire

Arms.

Penalties.

C

Af

tifi

bey

wh

wit

Con

Sea

[Dne] NE going or riding armed offenfively, before the King's Justices, or other his Officers or Ministers, or elfewhere, by Night or Day.

Stat. 2 Ed. 3. 6. 3.

Se&t. 3.

7 R. 2. c. 13. Sect. 1.20 R. 2. c. 1.

Sett 4.

View or Complaint.

To be apprehended and bound to the Peace or Good Behaviour, and for want of Sureties, to be committed, and his Arms to be taken away. Differences, the East

Santa dicail octano

dansum de la uni

er a diamento de la

State Ver Sto

Army Debentures.

[Dne] O alter, or counterfeit any Army Debenture, or knowingly or fraudently to make out, and iffue any Army Debentures, other than by the Commissioners appointed by.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 17.

Sect 7.

Felony without Benefit of Clergy.

[2] CORT ticin to p licit rer Wool.

or a Clock maker

Artificers.

Penaltie &

. To take an Affidavit of the due Execution of an Assignment of an Annuity at 4 per Gent. in lieu of Army Debentures.

6 Geo. 6. 17. Sed 7:09 344

ama sa bis Artificers. Blanke 192190

[Dne] MAY bind For want of Sure-Affizes, or Seffions, Ar- to Gaol. tificers, about to go beyond Sea, and those who endeavour to withdraw 'em thither.

One Witness or Confession.

Stat. 5 Geo. 6. 27. Sett. 4

[Qu. Sell.] Persons contracting with, enticing, endeavouring to perswade, or solicit any Manufactuter or Artificer in Wool, Iron, Steel, Brafs, or any other Metal. Clock - maker , Watch maker, or any other Arti-

To be fined not exceeding 100 Pounds for the firft Offence. 3 Months Imprifonment, and until fuch Fine be paid.

For the fecond Offence to be fined at Discretion of the Court, 12 Months Imprifon-

Artificers.

Penalties.

g

B

La

rie

POI

Gra Che

cen Seff

ty.

dwe

der Seals

lafti

St

Seft.

Inc

diet .

two L

Stat. 5 Geo. 6. 27.

SeQ. 1.

of any Promise or Con- to depart out of his tract, or Preparation | Majesty's Dominions,

Sch dada os granas

Artificer of Great Bri- | priforment, and un-Majesty's Dominions. Profecution in 12
On Conviction, Months.

Artificer convicted | To find Sureties not to go abroad beyond las the Court shall the Seas go of organithink fit. And for Stat. 5 Geo. 6, 27 Went of Sureties to be committed 2000 be or diacet animitally benner and the Pro-Some West Sommonly

io Real Wideo and when the Suit is 25ad gers. ebak Hagilif rd

Tamol DUrveyor Badger, Se. bargainng for any Vicual or Grain, in the Markets of Oxford or Cambridge, or in five Miles or them. Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M.

2. 15. Seft. 2. Bliz te. 211 Tag mego to no hind

Seet. 2.

Seafrank y wheath F.D. Quadruple the Val lue thereof, and three Months Imprisonment without Bail.

Except when the Queen is there, or within 7 Miles.

> Beider Wie findt Bad Grain of Market Iro fell a Ma dialog alelog (pil (aid

ot is

ıs,

all

or

to

#0-J

Seal

Val

hree

nent

the or AU

1 820

trians.

N 40

To

Badgers.

Penaleies

[Three] To license a married Man, Houshold er, and of 30 Years of Age at least, to be a Bad-ger, Lader, Kidder, Carrier, Buyer or Trans. porter of Corn, Grain, Butter and Cheefer Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12. Sect. 1.

Quor' to mailing

porter of Corn, or The Queen's Moi-Inflices.

Quor'i. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12. Sea. 7. and shind bes! (n.T.)

inquisition, or Vertwo Witneffes. an item of the time believe A

min out of open Fair | vided, at Supra. Market (to fell a- I (ni Din) unless there be special!

[Au. Deff.] Badger, t. Five Pound between Lader, Kidder, Car- the Queen and the ner, Buyer or Tranf- Profecutor.

Grain , Butter and ety to be eftreated ac-Cheefe without Li- cording to the ufual cence granted in open Manner, and the Pro-Sessions of the Coun- secutor's levied, by ty, where he hath | Fieri facias, or Capias; dwelt three Years, un- but when the Suie is der the Hands and wholly the Queen's, Seals of (at least) 3 the whole to be estreated.

Badger, &c. buying | Five Pound, to be di-

Bail.

Penalties.

special Words in his t Licence to warrant the fame. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12.

Sed 7.

The Conviction, ut

Supra.

At their Discretions, to take Recognizances of Badgers, &c. that they shall not forestall, or engross, or put in Practice any Act contrary to 5 6 6 Ed. 6.6.14. Stat. 5 Elia, c. 12. Sect. 6.

Vide Purhepoz.

TOWN TO THE meles Bail.

O Bail for Manslaughter, or Felony, or Suspicion thereof (being bailable by Law) and being both prefent at the Time of fuch Bailment : But they must first take the Examination of the Accused, and the Informations of the Accufers, and Wirneffes. London and Midlefen Justices may Bail as before the Statute.

> Stat. 1 6 2 P & M. c. 13. Sett. 6. Quor' I.

ma exi

no fixe

ni-

ot

ny

Febere-But the

Ac. efex Bailiffs.

Penalties.

[One] THE Defendant in having lawful Summons, the Bailiff being found faulty.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 15. Sect. 6, 8.

Forty Skillings, to be divided between the County Court, not the King and the Profecutor.

> Ta examine this Matter, and if the Party be found guilty, to certifie the Examinator into the Exchequer within 3 Months in Pain of 40 %.

The Certificate is a Conviction.

Vide Titles

County-Court and Effreats.

Bakers and Bread.

[One] DAkers, and | 40 s. to be levied by making, baking, or be given to the Inexposing to Sale Bread, former. not observing the Asfize, or under Weight, The Convictions to

others, Diffress and Sale, to

be

Offences Balters and Bread Penalties.

ed, or breaking fuch Quarter-Seffions. Regulations and Or- Sect. 4. ders as are made by the Justices Time to Time.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

Seet. 3.

Confession or one Witness.

Profecution within three Days. Sect. 5.

of Bread, putting into recovered, at Supra. any Bread, fold or ex-Mixture of any other Grain, than what thai! he appointed by the Affize.

Stat. 8 Ann. e. 18. Sect. 7.

or not duly mark. be certifi'd to the next

0

ti tl

10

S

th

10

or

OF

40

61 W

Bre

5 3.

ver:

in

6 d

Bre

befo

Just afre

to S

Waft

There lies an Apfrom peal to the hext Quarter-Seffions,

Sect. 6.

Vide The Table of the Affiz, of Bread, annex'd to the Statute at large.

Bakers, or Sellers 20 s. to be had, and

Mayor, Aldreman, posed to Sale, any Justice, on any Informarion made to him of any Offence against this Ad, wilfully omitting the Performance of his Duty, forfeits 20 s. to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint, or Information.

In the day-time, to enter into any House, Shop, Stall, Bake-house, Ware house or Out-house of any Baker or Seller of Bread, Offences. 2Bakers and Bread. Penalties.

to fearch for, view, weigh and try all, or any the Bread there found; and if the Bread be wanting in the Goodness of the Stuff, or deficient in due Baking or Working, or wanting in Weight, or not truly marked, or any other Sort than what is allowed, the same Bread to be feized, and given to the Poor. I

Stat. 6 Am. a 18. Selt. 8.

Any Baker, or o. 1 40 A to be recoverthers, not permitting ed, and given, at fior fuffering a Search; pra, or oppoling, bindring, I be and a ser he A or relifting the fame. Jan salt of divisioner

e

i.

n.

r-

m A

0.

T-

y,

e-

of

10

BY rfe

d, 10

Stat. 8 dan, et 1880, chall la s 4 and Sect. 8. time the Asizaisaicerd.

40 Shillings by 8 ann. Informer, to be ad-Want of Weight of recovered as the 40 r. Bread, is reduced to Penalty is by 8 Ann. 5 s per Ounce, for e very Quace wanting in Weight, and a. s. 6d if under. The Bread to be weighed before a Magistrate or Justice in 24 Hours! after baked or expos'd to Sale in London and Westminster, and Bills]

Penalty of Forfeiture to the 2. 18.

Offences Bakers and Bread Penalties.

of Mondity, and in the said of the some of Days every where hard to the according to

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 26.

Note. By this Statute no Mark seems now necessary; and Bakers may make and sell Peck, Half-peck, Quartern, and half Quartern Loaves, if in Proportion to the Assize-Table in Weight and Price.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 26. Sect. 6.

And the Clerk of the Market is to certify upon Oath to the chief Magistrate or Justices, the Price of Grain, Meal and Flour, every time the Assize is altered.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 26. Sect. 7.

Note, The Act 8 Ann. c. 18. was continued by an Act 1 Geo. c. 26. for three Years, and to the End of the next Sessions, which Act is continued for 5 Years, and from thence to the End of the next Sessions. By 5 Geo. c. 25. Sect. 1.

[45 mo] In Towns and Places where there is no Mayor, Bailiffs, Aldermen or Chief Magi-firates, from Time to Time, to fet, ascertain, and appoint the Assize and Weight of all Sorts of Bread, having Respect to the Price; Grain, Meal or Flower, bears in the Publick Markets, and to make a reasonable Allow-

Nork

ance

Ot

Ex

de

no

Cor

the

upo

fon

SOME

Offences. Bakers and Bread. Penaltier.

ance to the Bakers, for Charges, Pains and Livelihoods: The Affize according to Averdu-pois, and not Troy-Weight.

Stat. 8 Ann. C. 18. Sect. 1.

ell ar-

e-

fy

es.

ry

red

nd

184 nce

agiain.

all

ice;

lick

ow-

nce

SHICK

May license and allow the Bakers to bake and fell fuch Sorts of Bread, as they shall Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18. Sect. 1.

To direct and appoint how, and in what manner, each Sort of Bread shall be marked. for knowing the Baker, or Maker, Price, Weight, and Sort thereof; and to make, and fet down any other reasonable Rules and Orders, for the better regulating the Mystery of baking Bread, and the Sorts, Affize, Price and Weight thereof, and all Things concerning the same, as in their Judgments they shall find necessary and convenient.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18. Sect. 3.

[Qu. Seff.] Upon an Appeal by Bakers, or others, convicted for Making, Baking, or Exposing to Sale, Bread, contrary to Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18. the Seffions to hear, and finally determine the fame; and if the Appellant be not relived, to pay reasonable Cofts, and be committed to the Common Gaol, till he pay the Penalty and the Cofts. If he be relieved ppon his Appeal, the Informer to pay reafonable Cofts. aread howoid to hard wing?

Stat. 8. Ann. c. 18, Sect. 6.

Bankrupt.

Penalties.

tend to prejudice any Right or Custom of London or the Practice there used, nor Lords of Leets, nor Clerk of the Market, Sett. 10.

And the Justices in their Charges are to enforce and press the Execution of the said Statute. See 12.

Vide Title Conspiracies.

Bank of England, vide Felony.

Bankrupt.

[Dne] Pon Application may grant his Warrant for the taking and apprehending a Person certified a Bankrupt, and may commit such Person to the Common Gaol of the County where apprehended.

Stat. 5 Geor. c. 24. Sect. 4.

CU

wi fen

tiv

K .

of

ls

to id

his

apand non Baffards.

Penalties.

A Bankrupt not delivering up to the Commissioners all his Goods, Wares, Books, Ge. (and being thereof convicted by Indiament or Information) is guilty of Felony; without the Benefit of Clergy.

Ibid. Selt 1 and 1.

Baffards.

[One] is pected, or charged to bound to the Good be the Father of a Behaviour, till Order Bastard-Child, which be made by two Ju-is likely to become stices, according to chargeable to the Parifh.

The Woman to be examined, and her Examination put in Writing.

Such Person

NE who I Is either before or fuf- after the Birth to be 18 Eliz. c. 3.

> Dalton's Juffice (Edit: 1715) c. 11, p. 39.

To be bound to the shall have any Hand Good Behaviour, and by Perswalion, Pro-fo to the next Gaol-curement, or other-Delivery, (before the wife, in conveying or Judges of Affize) or fending away a puta- to the next Qu. SefBastards.

Penalties.

[Two] After a Baftard is or is likely to bethe Parish.

Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 3. Sect. 2.

Sell. 7. Quer'

Women Lewd having Baftard-Children which may be chargeable to the Parifh.

Stat. 7 3ac. 1. 6.4. Scat. 7.

In or next to the Child is born, which Limits of fuch Parish-Church, to examine come chargeable to the Cause and Circumstances, and to make an Order for the Relief of the Parish, in 7 Jac. 1. c. 4. Part, or in all, and keeping the Child, by charging Father or Mother with weekly Payments, or other Relief, as also for Punishment of Father and Mother.

> To be committed to the House of Correction, there to be punished, and fet to one whole Year ; for the fecond Offence, to be committed, till they find good Security for their Good Behaviour, not to offend again.

or

cli

Le

Se

D

qf

To order Church-Wardens, and Overfeers, to feize Goods and Profits of Lands of a putative Father, and lewd Mother of a Baftard.

Tow 3

F 27 7

Offences. Bedfogo Level. Penalsies,

stard-Child, towards Discharge of the Parish, to be confirmed at the Sessions.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.6. 12. Sett. 19.

[Au. Sell.] To do all Things concerning Ballard, begot our of lawful Matrimony, that by Justices of Peace, in their feveral Counties, are by the Stat. of 18 Eliz. c. 3. limited to be done.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 4. Sett. 15.

Bedfozd Tebel.

Preaking down, or any ways hindring, or laying open the Inclosures in Bedford Level,

Stat. 15 Car. 2. c.17.

Se&. 13,

Two Witnesses.

20 1. to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

Beer and Mie.

THE Rates and Prices of Beer and Ale to be fot by the uffices, at their Difcretions.

Stat. 23 H. 8. c. 4. Sect. 5.

2 Aetais

the

ies.

ine am-

Re-

, in and

, by

kly

ther Pu-

ther

tted Cor-

be t to

hole

comfind

for iour, ain.

over-

Bastard

Bone-Lace. Penalties.

Metailers of Beer, Vide Title Och 180 Ercife.

Beggars, Vide Dagabonds.

Billets, Vide fuel.

Blasphemous Words.

O take an Information of Blafphemous Words, within four Days after the Words spoken, and not afterwards.

The Profecution to be in three Months af. ter the Information.

Stat. 9 8 10 W. 3. 6 32, Sect. 2.

Bone Lace.

Pon Information given, to iffue his Warrant to Constables, &c. to fearch for foreign Bone-lace, Cut-work, Embroidery, Fringe, Band-ftrings, Buttons, or Needle-work of Thread or Silk, and to feize them.

The

[9

ch

TI

be a

tor,

ther

es.

Blaf-

four

fter-

s af.

Books.

Penalties.

The Person selling or offering them to Sale, forfeits 50 l. and the Goods: And the Person importing, 100 l. and the Goods. One Moiety to the King, the other to him that sues in any Court of Record.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6 13. Sect 3.

Repealed as to Lace made of Thread in all Places, but the Dominion of the French King and the Duke of Anjou, by

Stat. 5 Ann. c. 17.

Books.

[Dite] TO grant a Warrant to fearch for any Book, taken out of any Parochial Library, and, if found, to restore it.

Stat. 7 Ann. c. 14. Sect. 10.

Boots, Vide Shoemakers.

Brandy.

Brandy imported without Entry, is forfeited by 15 Car. 2. and may be adjudged against the Importer, or Proprietor, by two Justices.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6.11. Sect. 17.

To take the Oaths of Distillers, and others, That Brandy or strong Waters, intend-C 3 ed

The

e his

c. to

. Em-

ns, or

feize

Bzals.

Penalties.

ed to be exported, was drawn from Drink brewed from malted Corn, without any Mixture; and that the same is not mixed with Low-Wines, nor drawn a second time, nor with any other Spirits, or Brandy, made from any other Materials; and that the Duties of the same are enter'd and paid; and that the same are exported for Merchandize.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 9. Sect. 6.

Vide Title Brandp in Title Ercife.

25;afs.

[Qu.Seff] A T their Michaelmas-Seffions, yearly to appoint Searchers of Brass and Pewter.

Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 6, Sect. 15.

Bzewers, Vide Title Ertife.

Bzidle-Cutters, Vide Canner.

e teke the Orthe of Differers, and to

ang Wasari, income

rink Mixwith nor

rom s of the

se.

ions,

rch-

1 11

ges.

Offences.

Bzidges.

Penalties.

of Bridges, every Town, Parish, and Place, as they have been usually assessed, to be collected by the Constables, or such Treasurer, and in such Manner as the Justices shall appoint. The Assessments to be levied by Distress and Sale, upon Persons not paying in 10 Days after Demand.

Stat. 1. Ann. Seff. 1. c. 18. Sed. 2.

constables, &c. neglecting to collect Moneys affes'd for Repair of Bridge: Or to pay the Money collected to the High-Constable in fix Days after Receipt of the same.

Stat. 1 Ann. Seff. 1.

Treasurer, paying Money affess'd for Repair of Bridges, except by Order of Sessions.

Stat. 1 Ann. Seff. 1.

Forty Shillings.

Five Pounds.

Bullion.

Penalties.

Have Power to allow Persons concerned in the Execution of the Stat. I Ann. Seff. 1. c. 18. Three-pence per Pound, ibid. Sect. 9.

Note, No Fine for not repairing Bridges and Highways shall be returned into the Ex-chequer, &c. But to be returned to the Treasurer, and applied by the Justices towards the Repair of Bridges and Highways.

Buggern.

[One] TO Uggery, by [Stat. 25. H. 8. c. 6. Selt. 2.

Felony.

Bullion.

[One] DErsons hav- To be committed lawfull Bullion, if | be tryed upon an In-Oath, that the faid the Current Coin of Bullion before the this Realm. And in Melting thereof, was cafe they do not make not current Coin, or fuch Proof, to be com-Clippings. mitted for 6 Months.

ing un- to Prison, in order to

di

6

up

th

tak

Wullion.

Penalties.

[Two] To enter the House, Ge. of any Perfon fufpected, and to fearch for unlawful Bullion, and, with the Affiftance of a Conftable. to break open the Door, Box, Trunk, Cheft, We to fearch for, and discover the same, which if they find, they are to seize; and to carry the Person in whose Custody it is found before the next Justice.

Stat. 6 6 7 W. 3. c. 17. Sect 8.

Burials.

Person is buried, if no 8 Days after Interwas buried in Wollen | Coffin. upon a Certificate of this from the Mini-

Stat. 30 Car. 2. c. 3. Sect. 4.

[Dne] [] Hen any | Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffeels, and Sale of the Party's Person doth, within Goods ; if he has none, of the Person where ment, bring an Affi- the Party died, or of devit to the Minister, any other who put &c. that the Person the Party into the

Master's Goods 11able for the Servants. Parents for Children.

One Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Informer

Affidavits of Burying in Wollen to be taken by one Justice of the Peace; but where C 5 C TELEVINO

tted r to In-

ed

IT.

id.

es x.

he

rds

ting n of 1 in nake

omths.

[ow

Burials.

Penalties.

no Justice of the Peace shall reside, or be to be found in any Parish where the Party is to be interred, there the Parsons, Vicars, and Curates, (other than of the Parish or Place where the Party is interred) may take such Assidavits.

Stat. 30 Car. 2, c. 3, Sect. 5. 32 Car. 2, c. 1. Sect. 3.

[Qu.Deff.] To give in Charge the Act for burying in Wollen.

Stat. 30. Car. 2. 6. 3. Sect. 8.

Burgeses, Vide Wages.

Butcher.

fone B Utcher killing or felling any Victual upon the Lord's Day.

View, Confession, or two Witnesses.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 1 Sect. 3.

(Two) Butcher, or osherPerson, wilfully or negligently gashing, shughtering, or cutting Six Shillings, and eight Pence, to be levied by Diffress, &c.

A Third to the Informer, the Rest to the Poor-

E

B

10

in

bu

fel

or

Bu

21. 6 d. for every Hide, 1 s. for every Calves-Skin.

One Moiety to the

ies.

to s to

and

lace uch

A&

Butcher.

Penalties.

ing the same to Sale.

the Witnesses on ei- | fonable Cofts ther Side, Party apamine Witnesses on Oath, and determine. Months.

An Appeal lies to 4th Part. next Seffions.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11. Sect. 45.

No Certierari to be allowed, but Justice's Determination to be final.

Butcher-

ting the raw Hide of Poor, the other to the or Cow, or the Skin by Diffreis, and Sale. of any Calf, or being | if not redeemed in 6 fo gash'd, orc. offer. Days, rendring the Overplus, if any.

To fummon the Justices may miti-Party accused, and gate, so as the reaand Charges in profecutpearing or not, to ex-ling be allowed over and above fuch Mitigation, and fo as the Profecution in three | Penalty be not reduced to left than one

To continue for 12 Years.

[Du. Seff] If any | Forfeits the Value Burcher in London, of fuch Cattle, to be or Westminster, or | divided between the in to Miles thereof, King and Profecutor; buy fat Cattle, and the King's Moiery to fell them again, alive be eftreated, the Proor dead, to another fecutor's to believiets by Fieri fac' or Cap?

NEY

r every r every

and

be le-

Ec. he In-

eft to

to the Poor

Butcher.

Penalties.

Stat. 22 & 23 Car.2. 4. 19. Sect. 3.

Profecution in fix Months.

Butcher gashing any Hides.

Stat. 1 788. 1. 6, 22.

Se&t. 2.

May proceed, not with flanding any Certiorari.

20 d. for every Hide to be divided one Third to the King, one to the Profecutor, and the other to the City, Borough, Town, or Lord of the Liberty where the Offence is committed.

Butcher watering of Hides, except in June, July, or August, or putting them to Sale, being putrified. Ibid.

3 1. 4 d. a Hide, to be divided, at fupra.

i

ti

C

fh fi

pe Bo

En

Vide Canner.

Butter and Cheele.

[One] Mporters of! Liable to the Sei-Cheese out of Ireland. Importers of Cattle. Stat. 32 Cer. 2. c, 2. Sec. 9, 6, 01, 8 70 18

Buccer and zure and Penalties, a

Vide Title Cattle.

Offences. Butter and Cheefe Penalties.

Perfons exchanging, or opening a Cask of Butter, fealed or marked by the Factor, or Buyer, or the Cask changed, or bad Butter packed up and mix'd with Good: and every Fraud committed by the Seller.

Confession, or one

Witness.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. 6 7. Stat. 3.

Warehouse - keepers, Weighers, Searchers, or Shippers, in in any Port, refusing to receive Butter and Cheefe, or to take Care thereof, or to thip the fame fucceffively.

Ibid Sect. 4. Conviction, at fupra.

Cheefe,

Twenty Shillings for every Firkin, and Offence, to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

One half to the Poor, the other to the Informer.

Convidion and Siveron

Ten Shillings for every Firkin of Butter, and two Shillings for every Weigh of Cheefe.

30 1100 1100

To be levied by Diffress and Sale, and employed, ut Inpra.

Warehouse - kee- 21. 6 d. for every pers, Oc. not keeping | Firkin of Butter. The Books, and making | fame for every Weigh Entries of Butter and of Cheefe, and every other

er-

ide

es.

ot

one ng, cuto gh,

the Ofd.

to

Sei es, 11

tle. ttle. wenty

Offences. Butter and Cheele: Penalies.

Cheefe, or making other Offence . untrue Entries, or refuling in the Daytime to produce the employed, ut fupra. Books to be fearched.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M.

e. 7. Sect. 5.

Conviction, ut fu-

pra.

Masters of Vesfels coming to lade Butter Cheefe, and or their Servants refuling to take on Board any Butter and Cheese, as shall be tender'd to be shipped, by any Warehousekeeper, &c. before their Vessels be laden.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M.

c. 7. Sed. 6.

To be levied by Diffress and Sale, and

For Want of Difires to be committed till Payment.

Five Shillings for every Firkin of But. ter, and two Shillings and fix-pence for eve ry Weigh of Cheefe.

To be levied and employed, ut fupra.

Note, This extends not to the Counties of Chefter and Lancaf. ter, or the City of Chefter.

Upon an Appeal, the Appellant is to give Bond of 20 Pounds, with one or more Sureties, to the Liking of a Justice, to pay fuch Cofts as the Court shall award, in one Month, after the Appeal is heard: Ibid, Sect. 10.

alties

d by e, and ra. Di.

mmit-

gs for f Butllings r eve ecle. and

ds not ies of antaf. ty of

is to more o pay n one

ER.

Offences. Butter and Cheefe. Penalties.

[Du. Seff] May re- 1 ftrain the

Sett. 7.

Where the Kilderkin of Butter weighs less than one hundred and twelve Pounds, 16 Ounces to the Pound: Firkin less than 56, Pot less than 14, befides Casks and Potts. or where old and corrupt Butter is put up with new and found, or Whey-Butter with Butter made of Cream or Butter is falted with great Salt, or more Salt than will preferve it.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car.2. 6. 26. Sect. 2.

Profecution in 4 Months.

The Retailer, dur-Retailers ing the Time of that of Butter and Cheefe. | Restraint, is under the Stat. 21 7ac. 1.6.22. Penalties of 3 & 4 Ed. 6. c. 21, and 5 6 6 Ed. 6. c. 14. against Fore-Stallers, Gr.

> The Value of the Butter falle pack'd. and fix times the Value of every Pound wanting.

> One Moiety to the Poor, where the Offence is committed. the other to the Informer, befides his double Cofts.

Offences. Butter and Cheefe. Penalties.

[Du Seff.] Sellers | To make Satisfacof Butter, not delivering the Quanti- which it was fold tities aforesaid in every Kilderkin, Cc. Ibid. Sect. 3.

tion at the Price for

Profecution in four Months.

Repackers of Butter for Sale.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car.2. pre.

c. 26. Sect. 4.

Prosecution, ut fupra.

Double the Value ro be divided, ut fu.

r

P

B

n

pr

[[

Sel

of

ma for foe - 5

C. I

And to pay Costs, ut fupra.

If Butter for Sale be not pack'd in Casks of every 100 Weight, found, dry, well-fea- and fo for greater or fon'd Timber, mark'd leffer Quantities. with the Weight of the empty Cask, and pay Cofts, ut supra. the first Letters of their Christian Names, and Surnames at length, with an Iron Brand.

Ten Shillings for

To be divided, and

Stat. 13 & 14 Car.2. e. 26. Sect. 5.

Profecution, ut supra.

MU.

Offences. Butter and Checle. Penalties.

[Qu. Seff.] Potters exposing to Sale Pots for packing Butter without the Weight of it, and without the first Letter of the Christian Name, and Surname at length.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 26. Sect. 6. Prosecution, ut supra.

Persons exposing Two Sh Butter to Sale in Pots every Pot. not mark'd, ut supra. To be d

Stat. 13. & 14 Car 2. c. 26. Sect. 6.

Profecution, ut su-

One Shilling for e-

To be divided and pay Costs, ut supra.

Two Shillings for very Pot.

Stat. 13. & 14 Car. pay Costs, at supra.

Vide Badgers.

Buttons and Button-holes.

[Dne] Morters,
Barterers,
Sellers, or Exchangers
of foreign Buttons,
made of Hair, or other
foreign Buttons whatfoever.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. C. 10. Sect. 2. Tay-

Forfeits them, and is liable to the Penalties in 14 Car. 2. C. 13. for importing Bone lace. Vide Title Bonelace.

For-

One

lties.

sfac-

for

four

alue

it fu.

offs.

for

ight,

er or

and

Buttons and Button:holes.

Offences.

Penalties

F

t

V

2

i

f

S

C.

CO

fo

afi

to

CI

A

an

to

bo

Sei Ca

wh

We

uli

Taylors, or others,] making, felling, fet- for every Dozen of ting on, uling, or binding, any on Clothes, Buttons, or Button-holes, made, used, or bound with Cloth, Serge, Drugget, Frize, Camblet, &c.

One Witness.

Stat. 4 Geo. C. 7. Se&t. I.

Not to extend to Clothes made of Velvet. Seef. 2.

Persons being in Gaol, or within the Rules or Liberties of any Gaol, or House of Correction, or inhabiting in Privilege Places, or Liberties of the same, committing any Offence against

Stat. 4 Geo. C. 7. Sect: 3.

Clothes made with Buttons and Buttonholes of the same Cloth,

Forfeit 40 Shillings fuch Buttons and Button-holes fo made, & or in proportion for any leffer Quantity.

Between the Poor, where, &c and the Informer. And if not paid in 14 Days, to be levied by Diffress And if no Distress, to be committed to hard Labour for three Calendar Months. Sect. s.

Subject to the same Penalties, ut supra.

Forfeited, and may be feized and applied, ut fupra.

Stat.

[43]

Buttong and Button-holes.

Offences. Cloth, &c. exposed to Sale in Fairs, Markets, | Sect. 8. Shops, Warehouses,

or Dwelling-Houses, Taylor, or others, Liable to the same causing hisor their Ap- Penalties, ut supra. prentice, or Servant, to make any Clothes with Cloth Buttons and Button-holes, if ! intitled to the Monies

for making them. Stat. 4 Geo. C. 7.1 Sect. 9.

Penalties.

Stat. 4 Geo. C. 7.

Note, All Offences against the Stat. 4 Geo. c. 7. to be profecuted in three Months after committed or discovered. Sea. 4.

any Buttons or But- leffer Quantity. Sect. 1. usually made. One

No Person what 1 On Forfeiture of 40 foever in Great Britain | Shillings for every Doafter 29 Septemb. 1722, | ze : of fuch Buttons to use or wear on any or Button - holes so Cloths, Garments, or used or worn; or in Apparel whatsoever Proportion for every

ton-holes made of or To be levied by bound with Cloth, Diffress and Sale. One Serge, Drugget, Frize, Moiety to the Person Camblet, or any Stuffs on whose Oath any whereof Cloaths or Person shall be conwearing Garments are victed. The other to

d may plied

lties

lings

n of

Bute. U.

a for ity.

Poor.

l the

f not

to be

Aress.

fs, to

hard

e Ca-

ect.s.

fame

ra.

Stat.

Buttons and Button-holes.

Offences.

Penalties.

0

ag

to

re hi

I

the

fii

for

the ma ent

B

Gro

dible Witnesses, or Offence was commit-Confession.

Stat. 7 Geo. c. 12.

Note, One or more Tuffices to summon the Party accused, and upon his Appearance or Confession to proceed to examine the Matter of Fact, and determine the same.

Ibid. Sect. 2.

One or more cre- the Poor, where the ted. Sect. 2.

The Profecution must be in one Month after Offence is committed. Sect. 4.

Note, An Appeal lies to the next General Quarter Seffions, giving eight Days Notice at least to the Profecutor, whose Judgment is final. Ibid Sect. 3.

The above Stat. does not extend to Velvet. Sect. 5.

[Two] Taylor, or other | Five Pound for eve Person making, sell- ry Dozen so made, or ing, fetting on, using, to be levied, one or binding, on any Moiety to the Queen, Cloaths, Buttons, or the other to him who

fues But[45]

Buttong and Button holes.

Offences. Button - holes, made | fues by Action fo to be made.

Sect. I.

lties.

the

mit-

Month

eneral Votice

nent is

lelvet.

or evede, to

Queen,

m who

fues

one

May Appeal to Quarter-Seffions.

Penalties. with Serge, Stuff, Debt, & But Que. Drugget, or any other re, For that Act fays Stuff, or causing them only, That they shall levy the Penalty, but Stat. 8 Ann. c. 6 does not direct the Manner.

Du. Seff.] Upon an Appeal against the Order of two Justices upon Complaint made against Taylors for making, &c. Cloth-Buttons, &c. To order the Appellant to pay reasonable Costs, if he be not relieved upon his Appeal, 10

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 6. Sedt. 2.

Persons aggrieved by

Seffions to allow the Order of one Ju- I fuch Colls and Charflice, on Conviction | ges to the Party griefor Offences against | ved, as they shall think the Stat. 4 Geo. c. 7. reasonable, to be len may on giving suffici- vied and paid as in sect. 6, peals. Their Award is final.

Cards and Dice.

O take the Affidavit of any Per-[Dne] fon or Persons, declaring the Grounds of his or their Knowledge, or Suspicion.

46

Offences. Cards and Dice. Penalies.

spicion, That playing Cards or Dice, are made or canfed to be made in any House or Place in Great-Britain, without Notice thereof in Writing given to the Commissioners of the Stamp Duties, at their head Office.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21. Sect. 57.

aforesaid, to grant and Materials, are for-his Warrant, directed feited, unless claimed to an Officer of the or replevied by the Duties on Cards and Owner in five Days af-Dice, to impower him ter Saizure. in the Day-time, and To be fold by Diin Presence of a Con- rection of the Com-Stable to break open | missioners. the Door, or any part | One Molery to the of fuch House or King, the other to the Place, where Cards or Party who discovers Dice are fo as afore- the fame. faid fuspeded to be or making, come soiving made, and to enter fuch
House or Place, and to feize all fuch Cards, Dice, Tools, or Materials for making the fame. And to detain and keep the fame in fuch House or Place as, the Commissioners bed so and to about

Upon Affidavit as | Cards, Dice, Tools,

P

ai be

eff

P

HT.

F

u lon

are

25,

fences.

Callicoes.

Penalties.

made Place of in

f the

ools. e for-

the

Di.

Ities.

f the Stamps thall di-Ła. Stat. 6 Geo. C. 21.

Callicoes.

imed Dne | TO Person | Five Pounds for ysaf- er, after 25 Decem- Informer. r. 1722. to use or rear in Great Britain, Com- any Garment or pparel whatfoever to the by printed, painted, to the Tained, or died Calli-

overs De. Confession, or one more credible Witeffes.

Profecution in fix

Stat. 7 Geo. C. 7. eff. 1. Se&t. 1.

made

whatfoe every Offence to the

To be levied by Diffress and Sale, Oc.

Persons wearing! Are liable to the using in Apparel, loushold Stuff, or wearing printed, pain-uniture, after 25 ted, sained, or died, sained, saine Offences.

Callicoes.

Penalties.

5

S

in

la

tic Ce

Wa fee

and

tin and

Poo S Sea

DE O

made of Cotton, or l therewith . mixed which shall be printed] with any Colour, or Colours, or any Callicoe chequered or ffriped, or any Callicoe stitched or flowered in Foreign Parts with any Colour or Colours. with coloured Flowers made there. MuslinNeckclothsand Fustians excepted.

Ibid. Selt. 10.

[Du. Seff.] An Appeal lies to the next Quarter Seffions, giving the Profecutor fit Days Notice, whose Judgment is final. Ibil. Sett. I.

Carmen, Carters, Carriers, and Carriage :

vide Title

Maggon and Maggoners.

Cattle.

Attle, dead | Forfeited Ont or alive, Moiety to the Poor, alties.

e next

stor fix

1. Ibid.

crs,

3.

be Poor

Provision for the Vef fel, to be made appear in 48 Hours.

Stat. 18 Car. 2. C. 2. Sect. I.

Two Witnesses.

and Ma. Mafter riner of the Veffel for three Months. wherein Cattle are imported.

Stat. 20 Car. 2. C. 7.

Sett. s.

Seizors of Cattel, Sheep, and Swine. imported out of Ireland, not giving Notice in fix Days after Conviction to Churchwardens and Overfeers of fuch Seizure, and they not diffributing all but the Hides. and Tallow to the Poor.

Stat. 32 Car. 2. C. 2. Sett 6.

View Confession, or one Witness.

imported, except for I the other to him who feizes.

To be committed

Forty Shillings for every of the great Cat-

Ten Shillings for

every Sheep or Swine. One Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Informer. To be levied by Distress and Søle.

And in Default, to be committed for a Months without Bail or Mainprize.

Cattle.

Penalties.

e

D

Se

tee Ch Mo

the rity

fiaf Com

Suad do,

Exer St

TI

xten

[three] To enquire by the Oaths of 12 Men. Examination of Witnesses, or any lawful Means, of the malicious maining, or o. therwise hurting any Horses, Sheep, or other Cattle. And for that Purpose to iffue Warrants to fummon Jurors, fuspe &ed Perlons, and fuch as give Evidence.

Stat. 22 & 23. Car. 2. C. 7. S-Ct. 6.

Quer. I.

[Au. Sell.] No Certiorari is to be allowed, un. lefs the Indicted will become bound with fufficient Sureties (fuch as the Justices of the Peace in Sellions (hall like of) to pay to the Profecutor, in a Month after Conviction, fuch Cofts and Damages as the Justices shall affels. Stat. 21 Jac. 1. C. 8. Sect. 2.

Cheefe, Vide Title Butter and Cheefe.

Overs People of action action to Church.

[One] DErsons not | Twenty Pounds: et al Frepairing to Month, and if for Church according to bear for 12 Month the r Eliz. C. 2.

Sed 5.

This is not to be | extended to Protestant | two Sufficient Suretin Diffenters by. Stat

after Certificate made rat. 23 Eliz. c. 1. by the Ordinary into the Queen's Bench.

To be bound with Sed.

ties.

Ten.

wful

r 0.

ther

Warlons,

l, un-

fuffi-

f the

to the

, fuch

affels.

Seff. 1. C 18.

Stat. 1. W. & M. | in 200 Pounds at leaft. to be of the Good Behaviour, until they shall repair to Church.

ing to fome Church or Chapel,

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. C. 4. Sect. 27.

Confession, or one Witness.

This is not to be extended to Protestant | be in one Month. Diffenters, by

Stat. 1. W. & M Seff. 1. c. 18.

Persons above fixteen, absenting from Church above one Month, impugning the Queen's Authority in Causes Eccle-Conventicles , or perfuading others fo to do, under Pretence of Exercise of Religion, Stat. 35 Eliz. C. 4 nd with Sect. 1.

This is not to be in extended to Protest-

Persons not repair- Twelve Pence for the Poor.

To be levied by Di-Arefs and Sale.

In default of Distress to be committed:

The Profecution to

To be committed till they conform themselves, and make Submission : He may require them to conform and fubmit, and fiastical, frequenting | if they refuse, they must abjure the Realm in open Affize or Seffions.

unds 1 if for-Months te made ary into nch.

Suretie

Penalties.

ant Diffenters by Stat. I W. & M. Seff. 1. c. 18.

Every Person not reforting to their Parish Church, or upon Let thereof, to some other, every Sunday and Holy Day,

Stat. I Eliz. C. 2.

Sect. 14.

This affe &s not Prote fant Diffenters.

Incumbents [Two] not reading Divine Service once Month.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. C. 4. Sect. 3.

Confession or two Witnesses.

Persons disturbing To be bound in a Re Episcopal Congrega- | cognizance of 50 1.16 tions in Scotland, or their Appearance misusing, de any Mi- the next Sessions, de nifter or Paftor there- | or to be committed of, on Proof by two Prison in Default. Witneffes.

10 Ann. c. 7. Sect. Q. f Du.

Twelve Pence for the Poor.

To be levied by the Church-wardens, by Distress and Sale.

Five Pounds for & very Offence.

1

1

P

A

E

94

or

fo

ter Re

Sel

Th

Pr

To be levied in ten Days by Diffress and Sale.

Twee

Offences.

lties.

e for

by the

s, by

for e

d in ten

ess and

in a Re

50 1.10

ance

e.

Church.

Penalties.

Person not repairing to Church according

to I Eliz. c. 2'. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1. Sect. s.

This extends not to Protestant Diffenters, nor where Divine Service is read in their Honses.

[Qu. Seff.] Every | Twenty Pounds a Month. Two Thirds to the Queen, one to her own Use, the other for the Poor, the third to the Profecutor.

Month , without fubmit. lawful Cause, imfo to do, under Pre-

This extends not to Protestant Diffenters.

Persons above 16 To be committed to convicted of Absence | Prison, till they confromChurch for above form themselves, and

And if within three pugning the Queen's Months after they re-Authority in Causes fuse to conform and Ecclefiastical, or fre- l'submit, being requir'd quenting Conventicles, by a Justice of Peace, or perswading others they shall in open Seffions abjure the tence of Exercise of Realm, and the Jus-Religion. tices are to certify the Stat. 35 Eliz. e. I. fame at the next Af-Sect. 1. fize or Gaol-Delivery.

ons, of nitted efault.

Twee

Keep- D 3

10

Keeping a School- 10 Pounds a Month. Master, who absents To be divided, at suhimself from Church, prospect done of or is not allowed by the Bishop or Ordi-Stat. 23 Eliz. 6, 1.

more part Sel

Se&. 6.

retaining any Person in their House (Servant their Father or Moor other) which shall ther, and Guardians Church, for a Month pils, dA to bothive together. mon mon Stat. 3 700. 14me. 4 modisu . diach

Scal 32 ju bi bii A. | Loui Just Juste

This extends not to

Persons keeping or | 10 Pounds a Month. Children may relieve forbear to come to their Wards or Pu-

quenting Conventisted by a luftice of classes or perfivading other

Note, None shall be punished for any of his Wife's Offences against Stat. 3 7ac. 1. 6. 4. Neither thalf any married Woman be chargeable with any Penalty or Forfeiture of that Ad: Pallar there or en be cot This extends normal we will I

Fill Family

was single or of

To receive the Letters ! of Orders of Episcopal Ministers in Scotland. before they officiate as two Witnesses. Pastors of Congregasame to be entred on Record by the Regifter or Clerk of the Peace, whose Fee is 1 Shilling.

Stat. 10 Ann. 6. 7 Sect. 12 holling hor deal

Persons disturbing fuch Congregations. Ge. and convicted by

Forfeit 100 Pound. tions, and to order the half to the Informer, and half to the Poor.

And if any Magistrate having or pretending Authority in Scotland, shall forbid or hinder their Meeting or Affembling within their Jurisdiction, or cause the Doors of House where they meet to be flut up. Ibid Sect. 9.

is ١.

of

r-

On Conviction. Supra, he forfeits 100 Pound.

in the publick Streets

To be disposed, se Supra .. Vos to adisc!

befilivado 11

Thurch-Wardens, Vide Title Pooz.

Offences.

Cloaths.

Penalties.

Clerk of the Market.

Bakers, Bread, Weights and Mealures.

Cloaths.

[Dne] [X 7IIfully and | Felony, and to be malitioufly to affault any Person in the publick Streets. or Highways, with an Intent to tear, Spoil, cut, burn, or deface, and who shall tear, spoil, cut, burn, or deface the Garments or Cloaths of any Person. If convicted.

Stat: 6 Geo: c. Se& 11.

transported for Seven Years, the same

Mano Hibat.

ice briles !

inthustow to arrive

Cloth and Clothier.

(Woolen:)

Lothiers not Treble paying their and to be committed Work folks their Wa- till Payment. ges

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalsies.

ges in ready Money. Janual money. Stat. 4 Ed. 4. c. 1 South and a single of the Sea. 6. 1 South a single of the sea.

Weavers, Fullers, and to be committed.
Sheermen, and Dyers, till Payment.
not performing their Duty.

Stat. 4 Ed. 4. 6. 1. Sect. 6.

Carders, Spinsters, Double Damages,

feizing Ropes, and o- Parts; ther Things, used for One to the Queen, unlawful Stretching another to the Inforother Matter, accord- the Poor. ing to

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 20. Sect. 9.

The Justice not do- | Five Pounds, to be ing his Duty, about divided into three

Northern Cloths, and mer, and the third to

16 Oc

Mix'dor Medly Broad- | If the Buyer refute Cleath (after 'tis mil- to take the Cloth acam led, &c) to be mea- | cording to the Meafured at the Fulling- fure fo mark'd on the Mill by the Mafter, or | Seal, he forfeits to fi Occupier thereof; | for each Cloth. Aswho is to make Oath, doth the Malter for That he will well and refuting or neglecting truly perform fuch Men- | to fix fuch Seal

furing D's

Ands

tted

es.

Offences. Clothand Clothier, Penalties.

furing (before fomel And every Perfon neighbouring Justice, who shall after fuch who is to give him a Seal before the Cloth Certificate thereof) is fold, forfeits 20 s. and affix a Seal to each Cloth, with his Name, and (in Figures) the provide hor material of Length and Breadth, lainer gnimoling ron before 'tis fold.

Stat. 10 Ann. 6. 16.

Ste. 1. and 2.

One Witness, &c. Pide infra.

ing or straining any very Offence, if confuch Cloth above a victed before tis fold, Yard in 20 Yards Length, or above One Mail in a Yard in Breadth.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. Se &. 3:

One Witness, Oc. | have when you was Vide infra:

Occupiers of Fulling- Table provided, and Mills, to have a Table | constantly kept and 2 Foot long, and 3 used, every Person Foot wide, whereon forfeits 10 % the Cloth Shall be ! doubled, 質事を

Weavers . .

The Inflice not do-1 Clothiers &c. fretch- | Forfeits 201. for e-

> or exposed to Sale. ther Marter, second.

Mill men, Owners, or In Default of fuch

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties.

doubled, or creffed ! and laid plain, and one Inch more instead of a Thumb's Breadth, viz. 37 Inches, to prevent any Dispute in 1004 on or field respect of measuring mod rath avel at Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16.

Sect. 4

ies.

fon

rch och

3.

W

30 0

ion

e Ci

on-

old,

nch

and

and

Con

CHILL

One Witnels, &c. Vide infra.

Clothiers, or others, concerned in the Woollen Manu-

facture . fhall make Payment in Money to the Persons employed

for all Work done in relation theretoo and ball bus best M not (in Lieu of Pay- 1 2000) best vi

liver any Sort of see of all assessment Goods, or Wares for

fuch Work.

Stat. 10 Ann. c 16. Sea. 6.

One Witness, &c.

Vide infra

Gr. refuling I been et I werendur

Water AlliOffence

supply the Alath of C

no Diffrest, commis

Corrections and hard

there Mently target

fences eo be profecu

Arbanif and Breadth

ry Offence 20 3. to invalidate the.

ment) impose or de- honde O ant us mos

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalries.

Note, All Offences against this Act may be heard and determined by one Juffice, not concerned in the Matter of the Complaint, and moon the Oath of One Witness; and all the Penalties, de are half to the Informer, and balf to the Poor, And if not paid within 14 Days after Conviction, the Justice may cause it to be levied by Diffres, Or. And if no Diffres, commit to the Goal, or House of Correction: to hard Labour, not exceeding. three Months for each Offence; and all Of. fences to be profecuted within 30 Days, after committed, or Discovery made.

But an Appeal lies to the Seffions. Sect of Alfo this Act is not to extend to Wirkfire, or to invalidate the Act 7 Ann. c. 13. for the Length and Breadth of Cloths made there.

Stat. 10 Ann. 6, 16; S. &. 7. 8; 18

ly Broad Cloths to 6th Part of the Valne. contain the Quantity of every Cloth under mentioned in the Seals | Measure to the Poor fet by the Mafter or of the Parift. Occupier of the Ful- To be paid by the ling-Mille

Sta; 1.

Mixed and Med-1 Or Seller forfeits a

Buyer, and deducted Stat. 1 Gen e. 15. out of the Price of the

enpiers, de. refuling | Lieu of Twenty Shilthe.

Owners and Oc- | Twenty Pound in lings

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties.

well and truly perform fuch Meafaring, or not fixing a Seal, or others taking off; defacing or counterfeiting it.

5.

.

1-

d

e

d

n

if

of g.

er

9.

or

he

5 1 ne.

ler

100

he

ted-

he

in

bil.

gs.

One Witness. Stat. 1 Geo. 6. 15. S. A. 12.

Clothier, Cloth worker, Cord maker, and all Perfons concerned in the Woolen Manufacture, nor paying their Servants. Labourers, &c. Wages in Money, or impoling on them Goods, & in Lieu thereof.

Mixed or Medley Broad - Cloths, tobe fealed and stamped with the Watch-Meafure on the Seal of the Master, Owner, Occupier, or Mill-man, by whom wetted, fulled, and milled; and every Clothier, felling or patting to Sale fuch Broad-

the Oath, Thus be will lings per Cloth, by 6. Ann. 6, 29.

> 40 f. for every Offence.

LF WHITESON

Stat. 1 Geo. 6: 143 See: 12.

bit the Porte die

Forfeits a 6th Part of fush Cloth.

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties.

Broad-Cloath, before

Stat. 1 Geo. 6. 15.

Note, All Offences against this Act may be heard and determined by One Justice, not concerned in the Matter of the Complaint, upon the Oath of One or more Witness or Witneffes. And all the Penalties, &c. are in London to Christ's Hospital; and in all other Places to the Poor. And if not paid in 30 Days after Conviction and Demand, or in Cale the Owner, & refule or negled to repay the Forfeiture for Want of Sufficient Length or Breadth of Admeasurement : The Justice may cause the Penalties, &c. to be levied by Diftress, &c. And if no Diftress, committ to the Gaol, or House of Correction to hard Labour for Three Calendar-Months.

Stat. 1 Geo. a. 15. Sed. 7.

All Offences against the Stat. I Geo. c. 15, (saving where Owner, &c. refuse Repayment of the Forseitures for Want of sufficient Length or Breadth in Admeasurement) to be prosecuted within 40 Days after committed or discover'd.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 15. Sed. 8.

Offences. Cloth and Clothier Penalites.

(Linen)

1111

81

y be

not

int,

s or

in

ther

30

in

re-

ient The

e le-

refs.

eai.

dar-

15, pay.

ient

o be

tted

inen)

Linen - Cloth made in Scotland, to be of well forted Yarn, and equally wrought, and fine from one End of the Piece to the other, and made by the Standard Tard-Wand. And all Sr. Johnstons, or other Plain, Brown, or GreenCloth, made for Whitening, one Yard full Yard, or full three | fine, five Shillings. the Piece, 20 Yards lings. the half Piece, Ge. And fee, ibid. other Measures appointed for

- Ffany make Linen-Cloth in Scotland otherwise, and thereof convicted by Oath of any or Overfeer or Searchen, or two credible Witnesses,

for Linear Checks.

He forfeits for every Inch less than Meafure in Breadth, and every Yard lefshim Length Five Shillings; and a Nail, or three HAnd for every Piece Quarters and a Nail not imade of well-broad, that when forted Yarn, and ewhited, it may be a qually wrought, and

Quarters broad; and And if any shall in Length the whole bny or expele to Sale, Piece 84 Yards, the or bring to any Town half Piece 42 Yards, or Place in Scotland be that to whited it for Sale, any Linen. may be 80, or 20 Yards, Cloth not made or not of plain Cloth a full | convicted within fix Yard in Breadth, and Months, forfeits for in Length 40 Yards each Piece five Shil-

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties.

for Linen Checks, (() Briped Linen, Neck- | sham and - asn J clothe Ticken of Sa to ed or handless of

Stat. 10 Am. 6. 21:

Sea. 1. al Software lives

And for Dornick, Indiana and Towelling, or Plain ; manage in the Linen, fee is Am. Seff. 1. c. 20, Sel. 1 ban bay Ware I dies and 20 of the danker has to provide the

And all Cloth to be fold in Scotland to be | 100 00 000 100 00000 made up in Folds of One Yard and half and to have the same rolled or battered of , and was a series

State to Ampiers p. C. Sd. Verreite bold Sea or it is a see you sould like to bear

Seech Linen - Cloth, Sale, or carried to the before exposed to Sale, Water fide for Exporto bring it to fome tation before framp'd, Borough Town, or and thereof convicted, Place, where Stamps at Supra. are appointed, there to be stamped.

Stat. 10 Ann. 6. 21.

Sed . 3.

The Owners of | And if exposed to

Forfeits for each Piece Five Shillings.

Offences. Cloth and Cothier. Penalties.

fon thall in Sectland pra, in Scotland, buy, export, transport, He forfeits for each or carry to the Water- Piece 5 20 101 Side for that Purpose, Scotch Linen-Cloth not flamped as aforefaid.

Ibid. Sect. 4.

thority.

Ibid Sed. 4. desno loings of La & Della

the or-

o'd.

ed,

ach

IS.

H

No Stamp Master, that is not made of a Ma and putter ag well-forted Yarn, e- | San Ball den qually wrought, and from one End to the the ball yllingson other, and of the faid Lengths, Breadths and for the same and the same Foldings.

Ibid. Sed. 4

Making Use of Dung

And if my other Per- | If convicted, us fa.

If any Person countries so !. terfeits any Stamp, or Sterling, or a Year's affix it without Au- Imprisonment, if infolvent-

On Forfeiture of for himfelf or any five Shillings, for each other, to buy or dif Piece, and incapacipole of any Linen- tated of his Office for Cloth, or flamp any the future.

Forfeits for each Lime or Pigeons- Piece 20 Land in Default

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties.

Dung for whitening | fault of Payment, to Cloth in Sentland, and And if no Diffres,

Confession. 1bid.

Selt c.

or bleaching Linen- levy it by Diffres, &t. convicted by commit to the House Two Witnesses, or of Correction, or Gaol, to hard Labour, not Stat. 10 Ann c. 21. exceeding 12 Months, ibid Selb. a.

Note, All the Forfeitures and Penalties of this A& are balf to the Informer, and half to the Poor, seinolifond I or A sundrier

[Two] To appoint once a Year Overseers for the well-ordering of Cloth. Stat. 2 8 4 Ed. 6. 0. 2. Sect. 9.

tail.

c. 6. Sett. 43.

Logwood which is deceitfully used for openly burnt. dying of Cloth.

Forfeies for each iece 20 frand in De-

of a color

Faulty Cloths ex. 1 To be divided into poled to Sale by Re. 3 Parts, One to the King, another to the Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. Justice, the third to the Profecutor.

To be feized, and

And the Dyer for-Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 9. feits double the Value of the Cloth, Wool or other Thing dyed with it.

eneg

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties

To appoint Overfeers to make Search once a Month, at least, for Defects of Northern Cloths.

Stat. 19 Eliz c, 20. Sect. 4.

bezil, on detain any or a state of the Part from the Owner, Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6. 7. Mar. Ol 2012 3013

ies.

to

Dr.

ess.

ufe aol.

not

ths.

of

E to

eers

nto

the

the

01

and

for-

Va-

ool

yed

To

in A

Se&t. 2.

Sett. 3.

[Three] If any Means | The Cloth is forfor Ule.

Sorters, Carders, | Either to make Sa-Kembers, Spinfters, or tisfection and or ybe Weavers of Wool, or whip'd, and put in the Yarp, who shall im- Stocks.

Makers of dereit- Tive Pounds, to be ful Cloth. | Gertified under Hand and Seal to the Church-Stat. 21 Jac. 1. 6.18. Wardens and Overfeers of the Poor of the Parish, where the Confession, or two Offence is committed. Witneffes de levied by yesvo rolling ina be Diffress and Sale, O.

And for Want of Diffres, a Imprison-

be uled whereby Lin- feited, and the Person en Cloth hall be de- to be committed for a ceitful or made worfe | Month, and fined a Seal, to or from their the fecond.

bill were served and the

wided, at some Stat.

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties,

Stat. 1 Blin. 6, 12 Sed I

Quer' I.

Perfons | Arceching or fraining | Third to the Queen. any Cloths made on another to the Inforthe North - Side of mer, and another to Trest.

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 20. Se& 12.

Vide Stat. 10 Ann. 6. 16.

Perfons, using any Twenty Pounds, to Engine, or Stretching, be divided, at fupra. or fraining Cloths.

Stat. 30 Eliz. c. 20.

entities selve

If a Seal of Lord be not fer on Northern Cloths,

Stat. 39 Eliz, c. 20. Sect. 3.

Ifany, five the Over- Ten Pounds for the feers, fet or take away first Offence, go I for a Seal, to or from the the fecond. To be di-

Five Pounds : One the Poor of the Place where the Offence is committed.

The fame is forfeited, and 4 s. for every Yard it wants of due Length; and 2 s. for every Pound it wants of due Weight, to be divided, ut fupra.

faid vided, at supra.

And

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties.

faid Cloths, without

ies.

ne

en,

to

ace

e is

to

eit-

ery

lue

for

nts be

the

for

di.

nd

Stat. 39 Eliz. 6.20.

Sect. 7. Two Witnesses.

Servants to Clothiers, Se. refusing to serve for the Wages limited, according to the Statute; and being retained, departing his or their Service, without a Quarter's Warning, or some lawful Cause.

Scel. 9.

Woolen Cloath Weavers taking an Apprentice, or teaching any their Art, fave their own Children, or fuch whose Parents have 3 Pounds per Annum Freehold.

Stat. 5 Eliz. 6. 4. Sect. 29. And belides fuffer the Pillory.

scolowinker, who does

venturel sco detoi ton

To be imprisoned, without Bail; but upon Submission to perform the Service, to be enlarged without Fee.

Twenty Pounds for every Month.

uni ana no selato mis

Every

Te

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties.

Every Gloth - Work- 1 300 Ten Pounds. er, Fuller, Scheerman, Taylor, and Weaver . Schoemaker, who does not keep one Journey. man for every three Apprentices and for every Apprentice bove three, another Journeyman.adt migi Status Eliza (c) 4

Sect. 33.

Persons aggrieved by the Order of one Ja- firm or difannul the flice, on a Conviction | Order, they firall al. touching Mixed Broad low fuch Coffs and Cloth, may, on giving | Charges to the Party fufficient Notice, ap- | grieved, as they think peal to the Qu. Seff. reasonable. whose Determination is final.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. of Appeal. Sect. 9.

1 Geo. c. 15. Swarfin establish Shorter

Se&. 10.

in

an

is

0

S

d

C

fi

n

Not to extend to Norwich and Norfolk.

arring Springers.

eviel or gratificat well berimit eres bimired, conding to the Stailles and being retained, departing his or cheir Service, with-If the Seffions con-

To be levied and paid as in other Cases.

Passide on Educati

Note, Stat. 1 Geo. c. 15. does not extend to any Factor or his Agent, imployed in Selling of Mined or Medley Broad-Cloth. Sect. 11.

Nor

[74]

Offences. Cloth and Clothier. Penalties.

Nor to any Cloth made in Yorkshire, or to invalidate the Act 7 Ann. c. 13. for the Length and Breadth of Cloths made there: Sect. 14.

In Scotland, to appoint Stamps, to be kept at proper Places, where Linen Cloth is fold, for the Stamping or Marking there of, and to appoint qualified Persons for Stamping it, who are to take an Oath de Fideli, and find Sureties for the faithful Execution of the Office in such Sum as the Saffions shall appoint.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 21. Sect. 4. 0 1308

Persons aggrieved by the Order of one Justice on a Conviction touching Mixed Broad-Cloth, on the Stat. 1 Go. c. 15. may on giving sufficient Notice, appeal, & to the Qu. Sess. whose Determination is final.

to

181

on-

he

al.

nd

rty

ink

ind

fes

l to Sel-

Nor

Sect. 10.

To allow fuch Cofts and Charges to the Parry griev'd, as they think reasonable.

To be levied and paid as in other Cases of Appeals.

Coaches, Vide Packnep Coaches.

Coals.

Offences.

Coals.

Penalties.

[Dne] DErfons ha- Ten Pounds, to be ving a Hand in removing or Sale; and on Default altering the Marks to be committed for upon Keels and other three Months. Boats, Carts and Wains for Carriage of Coals, in the Port of New-Coffle pen Tine ? dant i mail o da la ne

Stat. 30 Car. 2. 6. 8. 3000000 Heaft & Sea. 6.

6 80 7 W. 3. One Witness.

levied by Diffress and

person d'o Coits.

See Title, Games not lawful.

Coin and Coining.

ficer refuting any law- | punish bim at Difcreful Coin in Payment, | tion. Stat. 19 H 7. c. 5.

Seat 6.

Wher

[Dne] SHeriff or May compel him to other Of- take it, and otherwise

The

Offences. Coin and Coining. Penalties

Where any Tools ! Moneys are found,

es.

be

bn

ilt

OT

to ife

Te.

c. 26. Sect. 5.

Days, before a fullice.

Chereudon within

And Profession

The Infruments Influments for and the Persons in Coining, or counter- whose Custody they feiting Gold, or Silver- pare found, to be feized and carrried before a Stat. 8 9 W. 3. Juftice. And the Perfons and Inftruments to be secured, and Infruments to be produced as Evidence. and afterward defaced and destroyed.

> Counterfeit Money given in Evidence to be cur in pieces afterwards, and then given

to the Party.

Collar-makers, Vide Canners.

Collectors of the Cuftoms, Vide Ippzentices.

Commission of the Peace.

[Qu. Seff] Nevery Commission of the Peace this Clause is to be inserted, viz. That the Justices of Peace in their Sessions shall have Power to enquire of Watches, and to punish them who shall be found in Default. according to the Statute of Winchester.

Stat. 5 H. 4. 6.3. Vide Jullices of the Peace. Offences.

Conspiracies. Penalties.

Conics and Conp. Dogs. See Title Bame.

Conformicp.

TDu.Sell] TO take! None to fuffer, unof Persons having Of the Offence within 10 fices, &c. convicted of Days, before a Justice. Non - Conformity, That they have conformed thereupon within for a Year past, and re- Months after the Ofceived the Sacrament fence committed. three times within the ! And Conviction by Year.

Stat. 10 Am. c. 2. 1 nelles. Sect. 4 6 5.

theOath less Oath be made of

And Profecution

the Oath of two Wit-

Conspiracies.

Qu.Self] Dutchers,] Brewers, Bakers, Poulterers, Cooks, Cofter - Mongers, or Fruiterers, who con-

First Offence, 10%. to the King, and if not paid in 6 Days after Conviction, 20 Days Imprisonment, with Bread

Conventicles. Penalties. Offences.

conspire; or promise; Bread and Water. Prices of a Third Offence, 40

es.

inof 10 ce.

on

3)f-

by it-

1.

ot

er

ys th ad

together , that they Second Offence, 20 will not fell their Vic- Pound, and if not paid

Stat. 2 8 3 Ed. 6. c. Pound, and if not paid 15 Sectoro 1 sle in 6 Days, Pillory again, Lofs of an Bar, and to baffiveon ned; and infamous, hade selfer, he motor loss like Offence at the

Confrables.

[Two] IF Constables, Headboroughs, or Tything-men die, or go out of the Parish, may swear new ones, till the Lord of the Manor holds a Court-Leet, or till the next Quarter Sellions.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 12. Sell 9.

Conventicles.

[Dne] Dersons of the | To record the Of-Age of 16 or fence which is a Conupwards, Subjects of viction, and fet a Fine this Realm, who shall of Five Shillings, for be present at any Con-venticle, under Pre- Record must be certified

Offences.

Conventicles. Penalties

tence of Exercise of tified to the next Qu. Manner than accord-ing to the Church of 2d Offence ten Shil-England, to the Num- lings to be levied by ber of five or more Diftres, de or in besides those of the Case of Poverty on

nesses, or notorious like Offence at the

Sea. I.

Proteffant Diffenters are exempt from the Penalties of this Ad, by

Stat. 1 W. 6 M. c.

18. Sect. 4.

Housbold. the Goods of others Confession, two Wit- then convicted of the Evidence of the Fact. ! fame Conventicle, not exceeding to Pound Stat. 22 Car. 2.6. I. on any one Person.

> Penalties to be levied by Constables, &c. per Warrant of a Inflice, and delivered to the Justice, and he to pay one Third for the King's Use into the Qu. Seff.

Another Third to the Poor of the Parish where, &c.

The other Third to the Informer, and to fuch as he shall think into a si along the shall think

upwarden Subjects of lylkion and the a line

Offences. Cenbenticles. Penalites.

Persons convict ! any fuch Meeting.

150

u.

il-

by

in

on

ers he

he

ot

nd

lees, f a

ed

he

for to

to

ifh

to to

nk

WUB

01

Stat. 22 Car. 2. 6. 1.

by Stat. i W. & M. c. or unable to pay. 18. Sedt. 8.

Chief Manifilates, esc.

berbaud SaC tiebeote

rocke Laborace, to be

de Courtes ar Without St

Forfeits for Firft OF ed of Preaching at fence 20 L

And if a Stranger. and his Name or Ha-Not to extend to bitation not known. Protestant Diffenters, or he can't be found.

> Penalty to be levied on any Persons that

were prefent.

Second Offence 40 Pound to be levied and disposed, at fu-DEA.

ed of wittingly fuf- be levied and differing any fuch Meet - pofed, at fapra.

Sec. 4. exemperal I word of a common of the control of the control

Persons convict- | Twenty Pounds to

ing to be held in his And in Case of Po-House, Yard, &c. verry upon Persons Stat. 22 Car. 2. c. 1. present.

formed of such Meet- led, ut supra. eviolità cina, E 3 sail sail sail

Constables , Ge. | Forfeit five Pound, knowing, or being in- to be levied and difpo-

Offences.

Conventicles.

Penaltie.

t

oinet, and who shall not inform a Justice, or Chief Magistrate, or but shall wilfully omit their Duty, on Conviction.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. C. I. Sect. 12.

Note, Justices and Chief Magistrates, &c. omitting their Duty; forfeit One hundred Pounds. One Moiety to the Informer, to be recovered in any of the Courts at Westminster, Ibid.

[Two] Or Constables, & by Warrant from them, may with what Assistance they think sit, break and enter any House where they shall be informed any such Conventicle is, within Liberties and without, and take into Custody the Persons so assembled: And the Lieutenants, Deputy-Lieutenants, or any Commissionated Officer of the Militia, or other the King's Forces with Horse and Foot, and the Sheriss and other Ministers of Justice, with such Assistance as they shall think sit, on Certificate under Hand and Seal of any Justice of Peace or Chief Magistrate, of such Meeting, that he is not able to suppress, may dissolve

ltie.

, be.

dred to be

infter,

from

think

they

cle is,

e into

d the

r any

or o-

Foot,

of Ju-

think

of any

f fuch

s, may

istolve

Offences. Conventicles. Penalties.
diffolve such Meetings, and take the Persons
present into Custody.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. C. 1. Stat. 9.

Not to extend to Protestant Diffenters.

No dwelling House of a Peer, where he or his Wife shall be resident, to be searched but by Warrant under the Sign-Manual, or in the Presence of the Lieutenant, or one Deputy Lieutenant, or two Justices of Peace.

2007. 1.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. C. 1. Seft. 10.

[Au. Seff.] To deliver the King's Third of the Penalties incurred by this Act to the Sheriff, and to make a Record of such Payment and Delivery, which shall discharge the Justices, and charge the Sheriff, both which are to be certified into the Exchequer.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. c. 1. Sect. 2.

Where the Sum charged upon any Offender exceeds ten Shillings, he may within a Week, appeal in Writing to the Quarter-Sessions, to whom the Justices, &c. shall return the Money levied, and certify under Hand and Seat the Evidence, with the whole Record and the said Appeal, whereupon such Offender may plead, and have his Trial by a Jury, and if he prosecute not with Effect, or be not acquitted, or Judgment pass not for him, he shall pays treble Costs; such Appeal is final.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. C. 1. S. C. 6.

E 4

Conniag.

Penalties

Note. All Profecutions upon the Stat 22. Car 2 C. I. to be within three Months after the Offence.

Vide Title Church, and Title

Impugning Supzemacy,

In Title

Papifts and Popit Superfinion.

Convicts.

TEWOI ANY Perfon having the Benefit of! House of Correction. and escaping out of Prison, and being re- 12 Months, and not toker.

S. a. 3.

Quor. 1.

1979

To be committed to fome House of Correction, or publick his Clergy, and being Workhouse, in the committed to the Place where retaken. without Bail or Mainprize, for not less than exceeding 4 Years, to Stat. & Ann. c. 6. be fet to work, and kept to hard Labour.

Cooks : Vide Title Conspiracies.

Coopers.

alties. et 22,

ion.

itted

Cor-

blick

ken.

fain-

than

not

, to

and

ur.

the

Coopers.

Qu. Sell. THE Rites and Prices which Coopers are to fell their Vel-fels at, to be fet in Sellions after Eaffer yearly.

Stat. 8 Eliz. C. 9. Sell. 5.

Com. sind

yearly, they are, by the Orths of two or more Persons of the respective Counties, where foreign Corn, or Grain shall be imported, not concerned in importing it, and of 20 Pound per Annum Freehold, or 50 Pound per Annum Freehold, or 50 Pound per Annum Leastchold, or by such other Means as they shall think fir, to determine the Market Prices of midding English. Corn, and to certify the same with two such Oaths to the Officer of the Customs, to be hung up in the Custom-House there.

Stat. 1 Jac. 2. c. 19. Se& 3.

To be done in London, in October and April; by the Lond Mayor, Aldermen, and Justices of Peace there.

Vide Title Decharo.

E gil

MU

g. ers. Offences,

Cozoner.

Penalties.

Man Andrews

Du. Deff. not doing his Ducy without Ece, where Person is flain by Misadventure.

Stac. 1 Hen, 8, c. 7.

Sect. 1.

Forty Shillings.

Coffermongers:

Vide Title Confpiracies. Indula

Du. Seff. Rect- | Ten Pounds to the

Cottage for Habitation, without four A- In the half sales eres of Freehold

Sect. I.

Owner or Occupier of a Cottage, fuffering any more Families than the Leet. ene to dwell there

Stat. 3.1 Eliz. c. 7. Sect. 3.

ing a Queen.

Continuance of it. Porty Shillings a Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 7: Month to the Queen.

> Ten Shillings Month to the Lord of

> > Note.

ies.

the

en.

of

Cottages.

Penalties_

Note, The Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 7. extends not to Cottages in Cities, Boroughs, or Market-Towns, or provided for Labourers in Mines or Quarries, within one Mile of them; or for Sea-faring Men in a Mile of the Sea, or a navigable River; or for Keeper, Warrener, Shepherd, or Herdsman; or an impotent Person; or to Cottages, which by Order of Justices of Assize, or Justices of Peace in. Sessions, shall be decreed to continue for Ha-Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 7. Sect. 4-

County Courts.

entring in the County- Secutor.

Court, any Plaint in To examine this Capfe.

Sect. 6.18.

[Dnt] CHeriff, Un- | Forty Shillings, to. der She be divided between, riff, or Sheriff's Clerk, the King and the Pro-

the Absence of the Matter; and if the! Plaintiff or his Actor- Party be found guilty, ney, or having above to certify the Exemione Plaint for one | nation into the Exchequer within 3 Months. Stat. 11 H. 7: c. 15. in pain of 40 Shile lings.

> The Certificate is a Conviction.

Vide Titles :

Bailiffs, Effreats and Sheriffs.

Du.

ences. Currice. Penaleies. Offences. Currice. beeting Man in a Mills of the Shall con

ouges in Clies, Boroughs,

Du. Sta. Orier & Six Shillings and infofficiently tann'd lue of the fame, them.

Stat: 22:

orna apprillaris

cur- Eight Pence a Skin or mying Hide or Skin Hide, befides the Va-

and dried, or out of To be divided one his own House, in third to the King, one fine Corporate, or to the Profecutor, and Market - Town, or the other to the City, galhing or fpoiling | Borough, Town, or Lord of the Liberty Stat. 1 Jac. 1. C. 22. where the Offince is committed

And to the Party grieved ewice fo much as he impairs:

Perfons in London, Forfeit the fome, or or three Miles, putting the Value any Leather to be cur- 1 To be divided in ried to any but Free- Thirds, one to the men of the Curriers! Scizor, another to the Company.

Buck to the

Chamber of London, Ibid Sect. 13. The Third to the Poor.

Wich

· Pathot with

AND PORCE BOX PROPERTY AND AND PROPERTY.

Six

Offences:

es.

nd

or 7.a-

ne me nd

ty, or

rty

is

rty

ich.

, or

in

the

the don .

the

Six

Currier. Penalties:

it be fearched and London, ut fupro. fealed.

Ibid. Sect. 24.

Butcher, or any other teeth during the time.
who uleth cutting of To be divided, ut Leather.

Ibid. Sect. 25.

unto him) refusing not curried. fufficiently to curry Beather within Eight Days in Summer, and Sixteen in Winter, after he takes it in hand.

Ibid Sect. 24

Carrier in Lendon Artificers (uling tan- London, ut Supra. ned

Within the Juris- 1 Six Shillings and diction of London, Per- Eight Pence a Hide or fons putting into Skin, and the Value made Wares any cur-ried Leather, before Skin, to be divided in

Art of a Tanner, Cord Eight Pence for every wainer, Shoemaker, Hide or Skin he cut-

Supra:

Currier (fufficient | Ten Shillings for Stuff being tender'd every Hide or Piece

The Wares, and the not currying his Lea- | just Value, to be dither sufficiently, other | vided in Thirds in

Vide

Currier.

Penalties.

ned and curried Leather) putting into his Wares Leather infofficiently tann'd or curried.

Ibid. Sect. 44.

Leather,
Shoemakers and
Tanners.

Curling:
Vide Tiele
Swearing and Curling.

Cuftom=houle Officers.

[Dif] Perfons relisting, abusing, beating, &c. Custom-house Officers, or their Deputies, in the Execution of their Office.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. C. 11. Sect. 6.

To be committed till the next Quarter, Sessions, and fined then, not exceeding 100 Pound, and to remain in Prison till discharged by Order of Exchequer, or discover who set them on Work.

Car-

Firft

m

tu

61

N

be

the

fin

dri

ber

Off

Offences Culiom b. Dicerg. Penalties

the Cuftoms.

Stat. 13 8 14 Car. 2. 6. 11. Se&t. 7.

Two Witneffes.

Carman, or other | First Offence, To Person, affisting in be committed, till raking up, landing, he find Sureties for hipping, or carrying the Good Behaviour, or away any Goods, &c. be discharged by the without a Warrant, Lord Treasurer, Chanor in the Presence of cellor, Under Treaone or more Officers of Lucer, or Barons of the Exchiquer of the services

> fore the fixpiration of Second Offence, To be committed for two Months, or till he pay 5 Pound to the Sheriff, for the King's Use, or be discharged by the Lord Treaiurer, de.

Persons armed with Clubs, or any manner of Weapon. tumultuoully affem- for fuch Term as the bled in the Day or fishants forcibly bin- by 4 Geo. c. 11. dring, wounding or beating Cuftom - houfe-Officers in the due Execution |

Being convicted, Court be transported Court shall think fit. Night, to the Num- not exceeding feven ber of eight or more, Years, in the fame their Aiders and Af Manner as Pelons are

en Persona chestrate

tted tters. fined ding o retill Order difthem

Firft

H hegodelib ed 100 selon Ogne elve

Offences. Deer Hull Penalties.

th

aid

twe

whe com appr

ecution of their Of- | who so seemed fice. I be anaper and of the learning of

Stat. 6 Geriel and gnibnel gu genbet Sea. 931 st book but I polytics to maniegid

Such Offender re-turning into Great nefit of Clergy. Buttain or Ireland, before the Expiration of - S. 140 41 8 (1 3412 the faid Term.

Stat. 6 Geo. c, 21. Sect. 14, 100 Catalon La Catalon West

Covernuaker, Vide Title Ereile.

Therrise amores with (Make, or entered by byle begen

[One] DErfons, | 20 1 to be levied fing, killing, hunting, for Want of Diffrels, or taking away Red on to be committed to Fallow - Deer, in any the House of Correct Ground where Deer tion for fix Months, consent of the Owner, God for a Year, not or Persons chiefly intrufted

cour. by Diffres and Sale: upon-

Manage of Wespeak

ies.

104

Stet

Be-500

Ce.

sigir.

evied

Sale:

Arefs.

d to

orrec-

onths,

mon not

d boc

upon-

Peer.

Penalties:

Sect 2. ment.

trusted therewith; or upon Security for the are siding therein. Good Behaviour for a Stat. 13 Car. 2. 6. 10. Year, after Enlarge-

Confession, or one Witness.

Profecution within fix Months.

ing, taking in Toiles, ing, &t. any Forest, &c. with- tress and Sale. out the Confent of the Owner, or be aiding therein.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. & M. 6 10 Sed. 2.

Confession or Oath of one Witness.

Profecution to be in twelve Months; and where the Offence is committed, or Party apprehended.

Persons unlawful- | Twenty Pounds for ly courfing, bunt- the Offence of Hunt-

ed indio I ha riskling

bett wed box shirted

hamican what and

killing, wounding, or And for every Deer taking away any Red- taken or killed 30 L or Fallow - Deer, in to be levied by Dif-

> One Third to the Informer, the other to the Poor, and the Reft to the Owner.

> For Want of Diftrefs 12 Months Imprisonment, and to be fet in the Pillory for an Hour, in some Market - Town next to the Place.

> > \$1375 W

To grant a Warrant to Constables, Headboroughs and Tything-men, when Deer are stolen, to fearch as for stolen Goods.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 10. Sect. 3.

If upon Search any Venison, or Skins of Deer, or Toiles be found, and the Perfons can give no good Account how they came by them, nor in fome convenient Time produce the Person of whom they bought them, or prove such Sale upon Oath

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

c. 10. Sect. 3.

Confession, or Oath of One Witness.

The same Penalties with the Deer-Stealer. And to be levied and employed, ut fupra.

Infivilate codes?

selled Part productions

m asilman shill

has, gus yowe alides

driv the Reset with

tabo. ont in

Persons in Night-time, pulling down or deftroying the Pales or Walls of any Park, Forest, &c. or other Ground inclosed, where Red or Fallow-

Three Months Imprisonment.

ni da at noise sole il

of tension and a

Construction of the sound

MIL DEMEN

es.

es.

eer

ies er.

ied

Su.

Deer.

Penalties!

Fallow - Deer Shall be !

kept. Stat. 3 6 4 W. & M.

Oath of One Wit-ACTURE A

Offences Deers

[Mu.Sell.] Unlaw. | Three Months Imfully entring into any prisonment, to be Park, Woods, or other bound to the Good Grounds enclosed, and Behaviour for leven there killing or cha- Years. fing the Deer.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 21. Sect, 7. on the Market

Treble Damages to the Party grieved.

Upon the Offenders Acknowledgment in Seffions, and Satiffaction to the Party, the Behaviour may be releafed.

dogse or palities so led down or defireved

Vide Title Deer, &c. in Title

down, er de from Bame. fordures and l'enal

the Pales or Wells of od Assol A Deers where Red or Fallow

ino()

Im-

Offences. Deer-Stealers. Penalties.

[Dne] T Espers or otherOfficers of any Forest. Chafe, Purlieu, Paddock, Wood, Park, or Place where Deer are usually kept, convicted of killing or taking away any Red or Fallow Deer, or being aiding therein without the Confent of the Owner, or Perfon chiefly intrusted with the Cultody of fuch Forests, &c.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 15. Sed. 5. To be levied by Diffres, and distributed as Forseitures are, by

For Want of Difires three Years Imprisonment, without Bail or Mainprize, and to be set in the Pillory for two Hours on the Market-Day.

Persons pulling down, or destroying, or causing to be pulled down or destroyed the Pales or Walls of any Park, Forest, &c. where Red or Fallow.

Subject to the like Forfeitures and Penalties as for killing Deer. Offences. Deer Stealers. Penalites

Deer shall be then kept | being sais to velens if without Owner's Con-

One Witness.

Stat. 5 Geo. e. 15: Sewaril fina Thrain

May on Confirmation of any Conviction of Deer feeling, by Superior Courts at West-minster, and Delivery of the Rule, proceed against the Party convicted in the same Manner as if a Precedence had been granted.

Stat. 5 Geo. 6. 15. Sect. 2.

Convicts before discharged to be bound to the Person offended in 50 Pound for their Good Behaviour, and not to offend in like Manner, and on Failure or Resultant to be committed to the County-Gaol till so bound. And if afterwards convicted on the Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. 6. 10. The Penalty

discharged to be tributed in the same bound to the Person Manner as Forseitures offended in 50 Pound are by 3 & 4 W. & M.

bies in so loons for

each Offence to pro-

facute it, and to the

the Judice the For-

feltures due. Ca es

render the Party can-

hatern emising

fulli of Seit, is any

of the Course an Ingel-

or the assumption bief

ster lead incrementation bas

e like Penaltilling

ties.

eer.

Di-

nted

. by

10.

Di-

Im-

hout

rize.

. the

Iours

ay.

Offences. Deer Stealers. Penalties.

Penalty of the Bond (again and ad Hail and is forfeited, to be re- paude monwildundien covered with full Cofts of Suit, in any of the Courts at Weftminfter, and likewise liable to the Penalties and Forfeitures in the faid Statute.

Stat. 5 Geo. 6 15. Sed. 4. street rained by the medical to

Description of the spices

moving Convictions dring, Ge. the Justice of Deer Stealing or o- may proceed to exetherProceedings upon | cute the Conviction, the Stat. 2 & 4 W. & as if no Certioreri had M. 6.10. to be allowed, 1 been. unless he first give none and at base Securities to the Ju. bour of at helianto flices who convicted ! him in 60 Pound for each Offence to profecute ir, and to pay the Justice the Forfeitures due, Oc. or render the Party convided to the Justice] in a Month after Conviction confirmed, or Procedendo granted.

No Certierari for re- In Default of Ren-

their Good Rehald

no or sen box artery

And in like Marinery ash so stuliad no has

hardennos sel as lab.

to the Country Gast

til fo bound. And it

slice wards convicted

conditt State a che a

Pensity

Stat.

OF 1 M S. W.

One Witness.

[95]

Offences. Detr. Stealers. Penalties.

Stat. 5 Geo a. 15. pontadet at Lang water SeQ. 1.

nce e-

n. ad

2118

[An. Seff.] Tuftices of Gaol - Delivery by Order of Court to transport for feven Years to his Majesty's Plantations in America Perfons convicted upon Indictment of Entring Parks, &c. with Armed Force, and wilfully wounding or killing Red or Fallow Deer there. Stat. 5 Geo. c. 28. Sect. 1.

Offenders punished by this A&, not punishable by any other.

Deferters.

Vide,

Soldiers and Mariners.

Diffenters.

(Protestant.)

[me] Iffenters, refuling to make and fubfcribe

To be committed without Bail, and their Names to be certified the Declaration in 30 to the Quarter-Sel-Car. | fions.

Diffenterg.

Penalties.

Car. 2. and to take the Oaths, which came in the Room of the Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff.

Vide 10 Ann. c. 2.

Persons refusing the Oath when tender'd.

Stat. 1 W. & M Seff.

Vide 10 Am. 6. 2. Sect. 7 & 8.

To enter into a Recognizance with 2 Sureties of 50 L for their producing a Certificate under the Hands of fix of the Protestant Congregation, whereof he is one; two Protestant Witnesses, or a Certificate under the Hands of Four Church of England Protestants, that he is a Protestant.

May require Differting Teachers preaching in any Congregation in such Counties where they have not qualified themselves as the Toleration-Act directs, to take the

[97]

Offences. Diffenters. Penalties. Oath and Declaration of Allegiance and Fidelity.

nen Stat. 10 200. 6.21 . unoco

[Ru Sell] Diffueb-1 . Twenty Pounds. ing any Protestant Diffenting Teacher. Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18. Two Witneffes 3 11 11 11

The Ads of 10 Ann. c. 2. in Part, and 12 Ann. e. 7. excluding Diffenters from Offices. repealed by 5 Geo. c. 4. But Magistrates knowingly or willingly reforting to, or being prefent at Meetings in England, Wales, Berwick upon Tweed, or the Illes of Jersey or Guernsey with the Insignia or Habits of Office are difabled, &c, Sed. 2.

Vide Title Dath of Allegiance, in Title Papist and Popish Superstition.

Diffillers, Vide Ticle Greile.

Dogs.

eachinties elves the Oath

ties.

0 4 th 2

for

Cer-

the

the

regae is

fant

Certi lands

f En-

, that t.

Offences. Daunkenneis. Penalties,

Dons, Vide Title Bame.

Dovers, VideTitle Sundap.

Dapmen, Vide Title Maggon and Maggoners.

Dzunkennels.

[One] NE conbeing drnuk.

Stat. 4 Jac. 1. 6. 1. See. 2.

Sed. 3.

View, one Witness, or Confession.

The Profecution to be within 6 Months.

Five Shillings, for vifted for the Poor, where, &c. for the First Offence, within a Week, or to be levied by Diffress - 21 7ac. 1, e. 7. 1 and Sale after 6 Days.

And for Want of Diffress to fit in the Stocks fix Hours.

For the Second Offorce to be broad in

roo Su tas in

[99]

Offences.

Dzunkennels.

Peralzlay Penalties.

Pound to the Good Behaviour.

kennels. Tod 7 ad 2 hour

Alchoufe . keeper | Difibled to keep an convicted of Drun- Aleboufe for three Yearseasta rissilas

Sect. 4. Conviction , ut fu-

on cheaner within the chair Duty on Poules.

Vide

Windows.

Caft - India Company, Vide felonp. na statt best

> Pare to combination of graff Engs, Vide Title Bame. Seet in E 7. 6

Episcopal Ministers and Congres gations, Vide Title Church.

erebremblment of the Sheriff, and bis

for de. nce. or to trefs Jays. t of the

ties.

Ofd in

Effreats.

TOne HE Of 1 48 1, to be divided collects Eftreats out of the Coun'y-Court, if contained in them.

Penal

Sect. 19.

ficer who between the King and the Profecutor.

To examine he levies more than is Matter, and if the Party be found guilty. Stat, 11 H. 7. 6.15 | to certifie the Examination into the Exchequer within three Months, on Pain of

The Certificate is a Conviction.

Sheriff illues them out of the County-Court:
And there are to be two Parts of them indented, and fealed by the Justices and Sheriff. One Part to remain with the Justices, and the other with the Sheriff.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 15. Sect. 17. 18.

The Justices who are to have the Controllment of the Sheriff, and his Ef-Areats,

[ror]

Offences. Eramination. Penalies

firests, are to be named in Michaelmas - Seffions, by the Cufes Rotulesm, or in his Abs fence by the Eldest of the Sustain.

Stat. 11 # 71 e. 15. Sed 20, 22 3 50 b

Cramination. SIA 10 12A

[One] NE accused of Manslaughter or Felony, who for Want of Bail is to be sent to the Gaol, must be examined before he send him; and the Accusers must be bound over to give Evidence, whose Information must be taken in Writing.

Stat. 1 9 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 10,

Weiging of all Water properties the the first houses, Score horealists and act as any Penak

[One] A LL Informations, Complaints, and other Proceedings before Justices, by Virtue of the Stat. 6 Geo. 2. 21. or any other Act or Acts whatfoever, relating to the Duties of Excise, or any other Duty under the Management of the Commissioners of Excise, to be entred and inrolled in English. Sect. 23.

his Ef-

King tor.

this f the guilty,

xami-

ie Ex-

three

te is a

ore the

Court:

Sheriff.

es, and

F JA

[000T]

poling, molesting, to be fued for, recoor obstructing the Of- vered and levied or ficers of Excise in the mitigated by fuch due Execution of the Ways and Means and Powers or Authorities | Methods, as Penalties, given by the Stat. 6 Cc. may by any Law Geo. 6. 21. or any other | of Excise. Act or Acts relating to the Doties of Excife. Sect. 7. Unalfolio halitare

[Two] Persons op. | Forfeit ten Pound,

(132andy.)

Makers or Sellers of, feiting 20 l. for every or Dealers in Brandy, fuch Warehouse, &c. Waters, or Spirits, by out Entry. Wholefale or Retail, To be fued for, reto make true Entry in | covered and levied or Writing of all Ware- | mitigated in the fame houses, Store-houses, | Manner as any Penal-Rooms, Shops, Cel. ty or Forfeitures may lars, and Vaults, made by any the Laws of Use of for keeping Excise. Brandy, &c. for Sale, One Moiety to the at the next Excise Of- | King, the other to the fice. I salto vos to s

Stat. 6 Ges. c. 21. 7 Sell. 14.

Distillers, [On Penaly of for-Arrack, Rum, Strong- i fo made Ufe of with-

Informer.

Sell. 1 1. Pide Ticle Bremers.

1.

d.

0-

or

h

be

es.

w

or-

ry

3

th-

re.

or

me al-

144

of

the

the

(Bandy.)

lers of, or Dealers in out Entry. Brandy, &c. to make To be levied, mihouses . Ce. before | ws supra. they take into their Custody or Possession any Brandy, &c.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21.

Seet. 12.

No Brandy, &c. to be brought into fuch Ware-house. Ge. by Distillers, &c. without first giving Notice to Excise-Officer. and producing to and leaving with him an AuthentickCertificate that the Duties of fuch Brandies, &c. have been actually paid or condemned as forfeired, or was Part of the Stock of fome Importer, Distiller or Maker who paid the Duty. I

All Persons who af- | On the like Penalter the 1 Aug. 1720, ty of 20 1. for every shall become Distil- fuch Ware-house, de. lers, Makers, or Sel- lo made Ule of with-

like Entry of Ware- tigated, and divided.

their Ware-loufes, Ca

Brandy, de or dash

On Penalty of forfeiting the Brandy. Ce. fo brought in without Notice or Certificate, together with the Cask and Veffel.

> O Juana old. subject the little

to Since White We

LE of things !

Stat. F 4

TS.

Penaltie:

(Brandy.)

Stat. 6. Gre. 6. 21

Seller, or Dealer in fence. Brandy, &c. hindring | To be fued for, leor refuling Officers of vied, mitigated, and Excise to enter into divided, as sapra. their Ware-houses, &c. to take an Account of Brandy, &c. or thall let, hinder or obstruc Officers in executing Powers given them to and yourse offer by the Stat. 6 Geo. c. Com and the mond and or in home de it

Stat. 6 Geo. C. 21. Seda Ja. America Court of the

No Brandy, &c. to On Penalty of 401. be fold, uttered, or for every Gallon, &c. exposed to Sale by To be levied, miti-Wholefale or Retail, I gated, and divided, but when the fame ut fupra. shall be in some or one of the faid Warehonfes, &c. fo entred. I ment and to stand

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21. Se& 15.

so ! for every Of.

Cadody or Pokoffic

... va Bacill von

Suc & Geo &.

lies.

and

5111

Nici

2110

401 , Sc.

miti-ided,

alon.

Ercife.

Penalties.

(Bianop.)

Bilsin to another by Vellel Land or Water, with-out a Permit or Certificate from one of the Officers of Excise.

No Brandy, &c. ex. On Penalty of for-ceeding a Gallon, to feiting the Brandy, be removed or carried &c. fo removed, toggfrom any Part of Great | ther with the Cask or.

no Claim made in 20 Hays, the Offices and cause Publick Notice to be given by Procle.

Note. Perfons who thall have in their Cuflody any Brandy, Se exceeding the Quan-Brandy, or and are subject to the Survey of the Officers of Excise bus said to ingbut

Justices residing near the Place where a Stizure of Brandy, Ge. clandeltinely importer ed, that be made, so lummon the Person in whole Cultudy fuch Brandy of was found! to appear before them, and upon the Appear pearance or Default of fuch Person to funa moned, may in a fummary Way proceed apor on, hear, examine into, determine, and give Judgment for the Condemnation of fuch FS Brandy

On

Penalties.

(Bandy.)

Brandy, &c. And if it shall be found to be forfeited, to iffue out their Warrant for Sale of such Brandy, &c. together with the Cash or Vessel.

Stat. 6 Ges. c. 21. Sed. 20.

Judgment of the Justices is final, and not liable to Appeal or Certificari.

When Brandy, & a. is seized as aforesaid, and no Claim made in 20 Days, the Officer must cause Publick Notice to be given by Proclamation the next Market-Day after the said 20 Days, of the Day and Place when and where the Justices will proceed to examine into the Cause of such Seizure, and to give Judgment for the Condemnation of such Brandy, &c. 60 seized.

Judgment final and not liable to Appeal or

Stat. 6 Geo. 0. 21. Sell. 21.

Now, In both the last Cases, Justices have no Jurisdiction within the Limits of the Chief Excise Office in London. Nor in Cases where ahe Seizure is made for unlawful Importation, and the whole Quantity of Brandy. Se. at any one time for that Cause seized doth exceed 63 Gallons.

Stat. 6 Gm. e. 21. Sett. 20.

alties

to be

or Sale

Cash

d not

d, and

muft

rocls.

id 20

where to the

ment

, Oc.

eal or

(Bandy.)

any Hoy, Lighter. Boat, or Bottom, to | Mainprize. be laid on Land; Or thall fuffer any Wool, Woolfolls . Mortlings . Shortlings, Yarn made of Wool , Woolflocks . Fullers - Earth, falling-Clay, or Tobacco - pipe chy, to be put on board fuch Ship to be earry'd beyond Sea, Stat. 6 Geo. C. 21. Sect. 31.

Mafter and Purfer | If convicted, that of any Ship who shall | (besides the Penalties fuffer any Brandy, Ge. and Forfeitures to or other uncustomed which they will be or prohibited Goods, liable by any Law to be put out of his now in being) fuffer Ship or Veffel into 6 Months Imprisonment without Bail or

(Bzewers.)

[Dne] To take the Oath of two able Artiffs to compute the Contents and Gauge of all Brewing-Veffels.

Stat: 15 Car. 2. C. 11, Sect. 7.

Facho 1

have Chief vhere tion. c. at h ex-

Encife.

Penalties.

(Bzewers.)

[Two] Brewers not Five Pounds; and making true Entries ten Pounds more, to once a Week. be levied by Diftress

23 & 24 Sed. 16, 17 deemed in 14 Days;

Confession made. The Prosecution The Forseiture may

State 12 Gar, 2. c. and Sale, if not re-Additional of trefs, to be impri-One Witnels, or foned till Serisfaction

must be within three be mitigated, fo as it be not less than donble the Duty of Exeife, befides Cofts and Charges

Three Fourths to to the King, and one co the Informer, after Charges dedutted.

Note, The first Warrant muft be returned. That there is no Diftref, before a fecond Warrant can iffue, to take the Body.

Brewers not paying ! Double the Duty, within a Week, and to be levied and mi-Retailers within la tigated at fora. Month after making 1 10 21 102 sheir Entries.

Errife.

Penalties.

(Brewers.) dicallaren briste sait

Stat. 12 Car. 2. C. la une pointel realf() Sea. 31.10. 3. 541

Profecution and Conviction, at Supra.

Brewers, Victuallers, and Distillers, refuling Gaugers to enter; and being forbid by Gaugers to fell, felling, or delivering out any Liquors, not having paid the Duty.

Stat. 12 Car. 2. C. 23. Sect. 19. c. 24. Sect. 32. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. C. 24.

Perfons in whose Oc. | bat ife not susalor B. be Convidion the House | Loope to moission

Brewers. making falle Entries. in be

Conviction, at fupra.

Brewer, or Retailer, without giving No- every Tun, or to be

23 Set 17. C. 24. s gnigralas to gaires by Tun, Bat, Bick, Canter of Capper, and

10 ment

Five Pounds; ten Pounds more, over and above the double Value. To be levied. mitigated, and divided, us fupra.

Menri Wirnell

brought in a Months

and Motice given in a

Week after Informa-

tion brought.

... Over and shove the faid Penalties, forfeits Stat. 12 Con. 2. c. his Allowance for Profecution and for 6 Months

Fifty Pounds

0

m be

6

M

th

M

25

in

in 29

Se

Pr

ing

Arc

aft

wi

Gar

(Brewers.)

tice at the nextExcise- | levied by Diffres and Office, fetting up, al- Sale; and for want tering or enlarging a. To be committed ny Tun, Fat, Back, to the County-Gaol Cooler, or Copper, and for 3 Months. using them, or keep- | One Third to the house for laying such the Poor, and one Liquors in Cask. | Third to the Infor-

Stat. 15 Car. 2. C.11. | mer.

Sect. 1.

Seff. 1. C. 24

Two Witnesses.

Informations to be brought in 3 Months, and Notice given in a Week after Information brought.

eupation the House, levied and employ'd, Ge. is, where a con- ut fupra. be discovered.

Conviction, at fupra. to the Overfeers of

shis

ing any private Store- King, one Third to

W. & M. 8 W. 3. c. 19. Sect. 8.

Perfons in whoseOc- Fifty Pounds, to be

be discovered. Or he to be punished discovered. Stat. 15 Car. 2. s. fuch Tun, Gr. with the Beer, Ge. to be Profecution and | feized and delivered Note, There must be the Poor, to be fold an Adjudication of for their Ule, or diffri

[111]

Offences.

a

1

0

C

h

e

d

f

d

-

Ercife.

Penalties.

(Bzewers.)

ture before the Jufti- them. ces, before a Sale for the use of the Poor; or a Diffribution a. mongft them.

Brewers delivering, or carrying out Ale, or Beer, to his Customers in any City, Ge. before Notice, unless between three in the Morning and nine in the Evening, from March 25 to September 29, unless between 5 in the Morning and 7 in the Evening, from 29 Sept. to 25 March.

Stat. 14 Car. 2. C.11. Se&. 11.

Conviction. Profecution, at fapra.

Brewers convert. ing fmall Drink into frong, by Mixture, after the Gauge taken, without Notice to a pra. Gauger, or hiding, or con-

this specifick Forfei- | distributed amongst

MITO COMPA

Twenty Shillings a Barrel, to be levied and employed, and the Party punish'd, us fupra.

Convidion Land

Manifel Vuc element

lers cleanfine before

the whole Chileria

browed off,

Profession, at ferra.

Twenty Shillings a Barrel, to be levied and employed, and the Party punished, ut fu-

Jen B. V. Consystem

Errife.

Penalties.

D

rie

Sn

up th

la

Se

an

in

fea Ti

Se

de

18

Inc

off,

dec

this inecitival has

162 # 516139 (10)

admidfull (I a bo

least freem

and the spoint sur

and additionals

(Brewers.)

concealing Drink ungauged.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. C.11.

Sect. 12.

Conviction . Profecution, at fupra.

Brewers not thewing to the Gaugers all the Beer, Ale, or Worts of every Guile.

Stat. I W. & M. Seff. 1. c. 24. Sect 10.

Conviction, Profecution, at fupra.

Brewers or Victuallers cleanfing before the whole Guile is brewed off.

Stat. 7 W. 3. C. 30. Sect. 21.

Brewers or Vi&uallers, refusing Gauger so enter and flay in his Brewhoole, to fee the Guile brewed off.

Stat. 7 W 3. 4. 70.

Sect. 22.

To have no Benefit of the Provise in 15 Car. 2. touching Mis-Entry, and incurs all the Penalties imposed by the former Acts.

Forty Shillings (4 Barrel, to be recovery ed and employ d? us 20 Sept. 10 25 Massige

Evening

Twenty Pound, to be recovered, and employed, ut furth,

Roper by Mixtore,

after the Googe taken

w or sproud tweels w

Course, or hilling, or

Brew- 1 -000

Five

Ercife.

Penalties.

(Bzewers.)

ried out, mixing any Small with Strong, upon the Dray, or in the Victualler's Cellar.

Scat. 7 W. 3. C. 30. Sect. 23.

Brewer, Distiller, or ing the Officer in ployed, at fapra. fearehing for private Tun, Back, Cask, Ge. Stat. 7 W. 3. C. 30.1 Sect. 27.

Brewer refusing to declare his Length.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 18. Sett. 1. 1113

Brewer, making any Increase, or found laid off, after the length declared.

Stat. 8 & 9. W.3. c. Brew- VER 18: Sett. 2.

Brewer or Inn-kee- Five Pound, to be per, upon carrying out recovered and em-Drink, or after car- ployed, as figna.

Brewer keralanak sawas

to seil sirving

. un T. vas al.

Twenty Pounds, to any other , obftruct- be recovered and em-

schance. Or on Hob

Twenty Shillings a Barrel, for the whole Guile; to be recovered, and employed, ut fupra, and to be charged ftrong.

Five Pound a Barrel, to be recovered and employed, ut fu-Pra. maior to paid

Twenty

Ercife.

Penalties.

(Bzewerst)

Brewer's Servant | Twenty Shillings.

18. Sed. 2.

conserned in making to be recovered and fuch Increase. employed, at supre. Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. C. | von graining , 100 bais

private Pipe or Con recovered and em-Veyance, O'c. or Hole | ployed, ut fupra. in any Tun, &c.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. C.

18. Sed. 4.

Brewer, or other Person obstructing the | covered and employ-Officer in fearthing ed, at fupra. for fuch Pipes.

Stat. 8 & o W. 3. c.

18. Se&. 6.

Brewers carrying out, and delivering any Wash, Tiles, de to any Distiller, or Vinegar-Maker without Notice.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. C. 18. Sed. 9.

Ce. using or mixing | be recovered and difany vinow".

Brewer keeping any 100 Pound, to be

50 Pound, to be re-

Twenty Shillings a Barrel, to be recovered and employed, ut fu. pra.

Brewer, Inn-keeper, Twenty Pound, to poled Off

any reig Pep culm unv

ent or .

C. 3

Ť Cya Se &

. refi ter

Sel live

Cy or Wit 1

18.

ies.

gs,

nd

be

m-

re-

..

ed

· .

to

if-

ed

Ercife.

Penalties.

(Bzewers.)

any Sugar, Honey, fo- | poled, ut fupra. reign Grains . Guines Pepper Effentia Bine, Coulw, ludia, or anyother unwholfome Ingredients in brewing Beer. or Ale, Oc.

Stat. I Ann. Sell. 2. c, 3. Sed. 29.

Brewers who confpire to fell their Drink but at certain Prices.

> Pide Title Confpiracies.

Cyder- Bakers.

Se&. 16.

ter and take Account. jed, us fupra.

Se & 16.

or Vinegar - Maker , pra. without Notice.

Stat. 8 & Q W. 3.C. 18. Sect. 9.

Makers of | Forty Shillings & Cyder concealing it. Hoghead, and fo pro-Stat' 7 W. 3. c. 30. portionably, to be levied and employed, at Supra.

Makers of Cyder, &c. | Fifteen Pound, to refuling Gauger to en- | be levied and employ-Stat. 7 W. 3. C. 30. 13410 10 3211 W. 1910 1

Makers of Cyder de- Twenty Shillings a livering any Wash, or Barrel, be recovered Cyder to any Diffiller, and employed, at fu-

[Dis]

Ereile.

Penalties.

(Diffillers.)

Dnel Persons man ! Liable to the feve. king or keeping any Walb, Cyder, or other of Excise, and subject Materials fit for Diftil- to the Penalties and lation; and having in | Forfeitures of this and his or their Poffession | all other Acts in Force. or Occupation any Still, or Stills, containing 20 Gallons or upwards, thall be deemed a Common Distiller.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. C.

18. Se& 11.

Conviction upon the Oath of one or more credible Witneffes. V

When any Person is fuspected to conceal any Still, Back, or other Veffels, Spirits, grant a Warrant to Low-Wines, or other fearch for, and feize Materials for Diftil- fuch Still, & And faction.

Stat. 10 8 11 W. 3. c. 4. Sect. 7.

[Two] Distillers of low Wines, removing them | lon, to be levied by after

ral Rates and Duties

os allod as

of the hours

Upon an Affidavit declaring the Grounds of fuch Suspicion, To if not claimed by the Owner in 20 Days, to be fold by the Commiffioners of Excife.

Five Shillings a Gal-DiOffe

after by t out s fe Si

C. 24 C Wit P Mot

Wes ers : othe Di

of Day Nig 1 C to p ente

Hot S 1. C. C

pro.

I ver[117]

Offences.

Ercife.

Penalties

(Wiffillers.)

after Account taken | Diffres and Sale. by the Gauger without drawing them off Mid out was you Second time:

Stat. 1 W. & M.Seff. 1

c. 24. Sedt. 3.

Conviction by two | am to sold not mis

Witnesses.

Profecution in 3 1 45 Withdays W. 318V Months : Notice in a ret said radio 10 Week, as against Brewers: And fo for all an find suediew and other Offences.

Constable, refusing enter his Dwelling- | employed, at fupra. Honfe.

Stat. 1 W. & M Seff. 1. c. 24. Sect. o.

Conviction, at fufrom and employed, as mori

VI-ras and tes to Low Wheel or

due use to dir naid

disvi von to privat

Distillers, on request | Double the Value. of a Gauger in the and Five Pound and Day time, or in the Ten Pound, and no Night, in Presence of need of proving Sale, de before Duty paid, to permit Gauger to de. to be levied and

To hear and determine Complaints of Over-charges upon Oath, or other due Proof. Stat. I W. & M. Seff. 1, C. 24. Sect. 13.

ve. ties jea and and

ies.

rce.

vit nds

To to ize bnl the

, to mſe.

Galby Di-

Excile.

Penalties.

Off

any

Ma has

Lie

Co

Ga

Sti

Sti

o.

See

eut

ing Ho

cha

bet

Mo

Ni

dy.

bet

Mo

Ni

S.

(Diffillers.)

making use of, or alter-ing any Tun, Cask, One Moiety to the &c. for the brewing, | King, the other to the or making any Wash, Informer. Low-Wines, or Spirits for Sale; or making use of any private Warehouse, Cel- i a no nompalors lar, or other Place for a ni solito W ; what M laying of any Walh, de. without first gi- is not of bal and ving Notice at the next Office of Excise: whose to Occupation | 307 al 3930 a fuch Tun, ce. fhall | be found a to bear

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. C. 14. Sell. 1.

Distillers hiding, concealing, or con- lonveying any Low-Wines, Spirits, or by 12 6 15 Car. 2. Strong Waters from the Sight of the Gauger.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. C. 15. Sell. 2.

Distillers fetting up | Twenty Pound, to

Week, as against Orew.

other Coffences.

Pive Shillings a Gal-

To be recovered as and employed, at fupra.

ies.

to

the

the

110

25

fu.

ve

Excile.

Penalties.

or bond you (Diffillers.)

Distillers preparing any Wash, or other rel, to be levied, as Material, before he fapra. has drawn off all the One Moiety to the Liquors made from King, the other to the

Corn.
Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30.
Scet. 8.

Still-house, to fee the | ed, at fupre. Stills wrought off. Se.

Sect. 12.

Diffillers carrying Ten Pounds to be ing Stills, at other at fupra. Hours than from Michaelmas to Lady-Day, between 5 in the Morning and 8 at Night; And from Lady Day to Michaelmas between 3 in the and had some one Morning and 9 at Night.

Stat 7 W. 3. C. 30. Sec. 15.

Diffillers refusing Twenty Pounds, to Gauger to stay in the be levied and employ-

out Spirits, or work- levied and employed.

Diffiller keening is

ne misste Selli, or or

Obin purishmid med

Self kaplanastul too

120 Ercife. (Willillers.)

Penalties.

Distiller, or any o- | Twenty Pound, to ther obstructing the Officer in fearthing ployed, at Juges. for private Tun, Back. Cask, &c.

Stat. 7 W. 3. C. 30. Sed. 27.

be recovered and em-

Distiller keeping any private Pipe, Hole, or other Conveyance, er from one Veffel to another.

Stat. 10 6 14 W. 3. C. 4. Sed. 1.

Diffiller, or other Perfon obftructing the Officer in fearthing for private Pipe, &c. Stat. 10 0 11 W. 3. c. 4. Sed. 5.

Distiller keeping any private Still, or other Veffel, he or other hindering the Officer in fearching for the same; And Perfon in whose Custody fuch Still or Vessel fhall be found.

Stat. 10 & 11 W. 2. c.4. Sect.7. [Bau=]

One bundred Pound. to be recovered and disposed, ut supra.

Ganger to flav in the

Still-house, to fee toe

Stills wrought off.

ал

W

tic

G

to

tur

wh

SeE

G

Not

the

6. 24

S

moil sham should

One bundred Pound. to be recovered and disposed, ut fupra,

our Spirits, or work-

Two hundred Pound to be recovered and disposed, ut fupra,

dy Day to Michaelman

between the the

Monding and a st

Forty

3.

to

1.

d,

0

3:18

nd,

and

orty

Ercife.

Penalties.

(Gangers.)

[Emo]Gangers who do not weekly deliver to Brewers a true Copy, under their Hands, of the Return he charges him with.

Stat. 15 Car. 2 611.

Sett. 5.

Two Witneffes.

Informations to be brought in 3 Months, and Notice given in a Week after Information brought.

Gauger taking a Bribe to make a false Return, and the Party who gives the Bribe.

Stat. 15 Car.2. c. 11.

ditto estito estito

Gaugers not leaving Notes with Brewers of the last Gauges.

Stat. 1W. & M. Seff. 1. c. 24. Sect. 12. 40 s. for every Neglest, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; and for Want, to be committed to the County-Gaol for 3 Months.

One Third to the King, one Third to the Poor, one Third to the Informer.

Etter Mokers of 15.

segger, Mend, Adrebection,

or Sirents for Sale, con-

B dres

Ten Pounds for every Offence, to be levied and employed, or the Party punished, ut supra.

Forty Shillings to be levied, at snpra.

sales and take Ac

describilities Grant

122

Offences.

Greife.

Penalties:

(Baugers.)

To adjudge what Satisfaction the Gangers and Officers of the Excile shall make, where any Door or House is broken open, and no private or concealed Back, Still, or other Veffel, Spirits, Low Wines, Wash, or other Materials for Distillation shall be found.

Stat. 10 6 11 W. 3. c. 4. Sett. 8.

(Makers of Mead, Cinegar, Wetherlin and Sweers.)

[Two] Makers of Vinegar, Mead, Metheglin, or Sweets for Sale, conceating them.

Stat. 7 W.3. 6.30. Sea. 16.

table of the ball of

the Porty bush

Forty Shillings for every Barrel of Vinegar or Sweets fo hid, and fo proportionably. And five Shillings for every Gallon of Mead or Metheglin.

To be levied, ut fu-

pre.

One Moiety to the King, the other to the Informer.

Makers of Vinegar, e. refuling Ganger to and employed, sut fuenter and take Account.

15 1, to be levied, pra. ... ibed. ...

Stat.

5.

75

re

0

er

er

or

i.

d,

ly.

or

la-

he

he

ed, fu-

(Makers of Minegar, &c.)

Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30: rinold canto the tue

Makers of Vinegar and Sweets, carrying them out without Notice, at other Hours than from Michaelmas to Lady day, between Five in the Morning, and Eight at Night; and from Lady day to Michaelmas between 3 in the Morning, and 9 at Night.

Stat. 7 W 3. 6. 39.

Sweet - makers fetting up, or using any private Steeping-Tub, Tun, Oc. without Notice, Common will be tated to the week of the state of

Vinegar - makers receiving Liquors in, or delivering Vinegar brace and Berrel to be tecovered and sem-

ema chescebasionate from esquita ibayolg sortents between end of the Morning, and of in the Evening. Section Statistics of the W. 3. Section of the section

e. et. Sedfar. name

Firegarinaler, taleling in Liquoti, and maling them with ather Liquoti, before to them their the

ed and employed, at fupra.

Ving ar maker keeping at private Scorehoule, Geller, Score

ed, and disposed, ur supra.

G 2

Penalties.

(apakers of Minegar, G.)

out at other Hours! than from 29 Septemb. co sy March between 7 in the Morning, and from 15 Merch to 29 Septemb. between 5 in the Morning, and 7 in the Evening.

Stat. 10 & 11 W. 3.

e. 21. Sect. 12.

Vinegar-maker , taking in Liquors, and mixing them with other Liquors, before he thews them to the Ganger.

Stat. 10 0 11 W. 3. 6.21. Sett. 13.

fabr #

Vinegar-maker keeping a private Storehouse, Cellar, &c.

Stat. 10 6 11 W. 3. e. 21. Se@ 14. 1 ...

in looked at

Twenty Pounds, to be recovered and difpoled, at fupra. nd Res 11 . 84 . Ba2

CHICA CENTRAL PROPERTY.

Smelt a minhade of them? ting pp, or using any

physical couplings and

PERSONAL PROPERTY

as Backbealing

Sint of the spirit which the fault work of Bac

miles & Day - princip imposely with

Malens Of Pinger

ared Specially Chargeons old inother words much mise the selfe, on soit

than from Michaelmai

to hady day, betiveen

Five in the Mornian.

ingly on Stight bas

and from Lady day to the appropriate them are dealer

Fifty Pounds, to be recovered and aifposed, ut supra:

Florgar industric

or delivering Vinegar Makers

(Makers of Minegar, &c.)

Sale, for which the 10 Shillings per Gal-Duty is paid, or char- lon, together with the ged by the Excise-Of- | Casks and Vessels conficer, not to be remo- taining the fame. ved from one Place To be seized by to another, without Officers of Excise. Certificate under the without Certificate.

Stat. 6 Geo. C. 21.

See 22.

To-be for or

beleven

0

final, and liable to no Appeal, or Certierari.

Sweets made for Forfeit respectively

Hand of the Officer | And to be proceed-of Excise of the Place | ed upon, heard, exfrom whence fuch smined into, adjudg-Sweets are fo to be ed and determined by fent or removed. The the fame Ways and Maker who shall fend | Means, and in the or remove fuch Sweets, | fame manner and form and Vintner who shall | as is prescribed to be receive or take them I done upon Seizures, of Brandy, &c.

Vide Title

The Judgement is Brandp and Brewers, ante.

Note, Justices have no Jurisdiction within the Limits of the Chief Office of Excife in Little branch by Sea ! be lessed on sine &

State 6 Geo. C. 21. Sed 122. wfland

Post or Place in this or Excile

Panalties

((Innkeeper or Ciqualer.)

making crue Entries once a Month.

Stat. Dy Cap. 2. t. yd See 3070 of

W. Sy Mar. Seff. 1. c. 24.

One Wienels or Confession.

The Profecution must be within three.

ger to enter their Cel- Sale. One Moiety to lars, and tafte the the King, the other to Drink.

Stat. 7 W. 3. e. 30. See at. John quitte

[wo] ton keepers, not | Five Pounds, and five Pounds more, to be levied, mitigated, and divided in the 16. or and sale free Manner as the Penalty on Brewers. not miking true Butries once a Week

Pide Brewers onte.

Sweets are force be

Five Pounds, to be retuling Gau- levied by Diffress and the Informer.

The Judgement is

final, and liable to no Astenly or Controvers.

(Low- Clines.)

[Twe] Low Wines or | Forfeired, and may Spirits brought by Sea be feized by the Offi-Coastwife from any cers of the Customs Port or Place in this or Excise. Kingdom to another, without

To be fued for, recovered

.

be

to

to

2

il.

114

A.

ms

re-

red

Remodeline.

Ercife.

Penalties.

has been paid.

Star. 3 Geo. c. 4. Sect. 17.

without a Certificare | covered, determined. from the Officer of and mitigated as Pe-Excise, that the Duty I nalties may by any the Laws of Excise.

One Moiety to the King, the other to the Person that shall fue or inform.

(.matt.)

caufe, or permit any watered. Barley, or other Corn or Grain making into Mair, to be Steeped, Wetted, or Watered, upon the Couch or Floor, or in any other Place, but in Cifterns or Uting Vats duly entred at the Office of Excise of the Divifion or Place where fuch Male fhall be Wetted.

Stat. 6 Geo. 6. 21 Sett 1.

Two Malfier or Maker | Forfeits 21.6 d. for of Malt for Sale, or every Buthel of Male Exportation, who shall for fleeped, wested, on

> To be fued for, recover'd, and levied or mitigated, by fuch Ways, and Means, and Methods as Penalties or Forfeitures may by any Laws of Excise.

Sect. Q.

Malfter | G4

For-

Ercife. Penalties.

(mait.)

Maker Malfire or of Male for Sale, or | very Bushel. Exportation, who shall Corn or Grain by him making into Malt, to be worked or made in foch Manner, that the same shall acrespire, that is to fay, run out, grow, or sprout at that End of the Corn or Grain from which the Blade pro-

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21. Se&. 2.

Excise Officer dis covering fuch acrefpired Corn, or Grain making into Malt, to give Notice thereof in Writing within 48 Hours to the Malfter,

or his Servant. Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21. Sect. 3,

or Maker of fuch Malt

Forfeits & s. for e-

To be recovered, cause, or permit any levied, or mitigated, ut fupra.

> On Penalty of 40 1. for every Neglect of fuch Notice, ut fupra.

remain the wall to be a state of

Mail for Sale.

Person

collect of M(40alt.) of pher There

shipping, or who shall every Bushel. be shipped, Malt mix'd with unmalted Oats, The sales and the

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21. Orbeatil good back at Sect. 4. May a car Bed saryong to saring

Person or Persons! Forfeites 5 & for

s Sall to [notlew] bue soilis

Officer of Excise, of out Notice.
the Day and Hour A Ur Jupea. when Malt intended having an amphot to be shipped, or put on Board for Expor- and an entire or visited estion, hall begin to it with angu be put on Board and Line and boar

Stat. 6 Gron 5, 24, shelden has salating Sect. 6. or on bas and fond of Ball ad to

ob william bas de O

Exporter of Malt | 5 s. for every Buto give 48 Hours No. fhel of Male, thipped tice in writing to the or put on Board with-

Cifteen or Uting Vat compact, at fapra.

Burn Trees

Bearing and day stilled and sminner Every Malfter or 21. 6 d. for every Maker of Male Cother Bulhel of fuch Corn than Compounder for fleeping or fleeped, the Duty on Malt) which fhall be found where Corn in any fo hard, close, and

Ercife.

Penalties.

(apalt.)

in Order to be made into Malr, shall be found, so hard, close, and compact, as it could not be, unless it had been forced together, to prevent the rising and swelling theseof.

State 6 Gee. 4. 221. HeM to refrega 3

[Au.Seff] Upon Appeals against Original Judgments, given by particular Justices, upon Information for Offences committed contrary to the Acts relating to the Duties upon Mole, the Duties upon Hides, &c. and upon Vellum and Parchaent, to rehear, examine, and consider the Fruth and Merits of the Facts in Question, and to re-examine the Witnesses upon Oath, and finally determine; and may rectifie and amend Defects of Form in Proceedings before the Justices, who gave such Original Judgments.

sice in writing to the tor put on Board wirth

the Duty .os . 1868. 14 a les & state found

Erene.

Penalties.

(Berailers of Beer, Me, Cpber, Perry, Wetheglin, &c.)

[Emo] Retailers of 201, and 201. more, Beer, Ale, Cyder, Per- to be levied, mitigary, Metheglin, or ted, and divided in the firong Waters, not same Manner as the making true Entries Penalty on Brewers.

Sect. 15: 6: 24. Sect.29. 1100

Seff 1. c. 24.

al

23.

ed es

PC.

ar,

its

ne

de-

)e-

Iu-

3.

ers.

One Witness, or was the s parte longer Confession.

Months.

Retailers of Beer, de after Receipt from Brewer, mixing Beer, de, of extraordinary Strength, with any Small Beer, Gr. in a Veffel that holds three Gallons, or more.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2. c. s. Sect. 11.

once a Month. not making true En-Stat. 12 Gar. 2 6 23. tries once a Month.

- I W. & M. | Vide Brewers

I where Toll is taken) The Profecution | eredw) requal does are must be within three int or (bisq et llo I sati to of mort areas Clock in the Fore-

> Double the Duty of Strong fo mixed; to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

One Third to the King; one Third to the Poor ; and one Third to the Informerale ete / s . tee Birris (old there.

Sist, 2 & JA C M

Wit-

Witnesses refusing 40 s. to be levied appear. and disposed, at supra. to appear. Stat. 22 6 23 Car.

2. c. 5. Sed. 11.

Increased to to 1. by 7 6 8 W. 3. c. 30. Sect. 19.

Fairg.

[Qu.Sell.] | wner | 40 s. for every De-Fair or Market, not between the King and appointing a Toll taker | Profecutor. (where Toll is taken) or a Book keeper (where Toll is paid) to fit there from 10 of the Clock in the Forenoon, till Sunfet.

Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M. e 7. Seet. 2.

fault, to be divided

asside activities thises

noisession"

The Toll-taker or Book-keeper not delivering, in one Day after, unto the Ow. ner, a Note of all Horfes fold there.

Stat. 2 5 2 P. & M. z. 7. Sell. 2.

40 s. to be divided, ut Supra.

Fire

5.

d

8.

1.

0.

10

e-

be

be

ed.

to the Toll taker or void. Book · keeper . doth not procure one credible Witness, that is well known unto him. to youch the Sale of the fame Horse, and every falle Voucher : and the Toll-taker or Book-keeper who fuffers fuch Sale or Exchange to pals.

Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 12. Sed . 2.

Every Seller or Ex- | Five Pounds, to be changer of an Horse, divided between the in a Fair or Market, Queen and the Profewhich being unknown cutor; and the Sale

amount yet awarened

ad water radio was

Colour of survey 161

Louis or counterfer

Since the man

Confession or Wich

Falle Cokens.

have gotten Money or tion. All has said other Thing by Falfe | free od asserted vino Tokens, or counterfeit Letter.

TO con- | To commit or bail vene by | till Affizes or Sessions, Process, or otherwise, or otherwise to order Persons suspected to them at their Difcres

Amai To

State

[134]

Offences. Falle Cofteng. Penalties.

Seat. 33 H 8. a 1. | val 10 miles quart Quer's manufi ananim portadi a

all add has a sound on mileur and the Sa

[Att. Seff.] Perfons obtaining any Money, nishment as the Court or other Thing, by shall adjudge, Death Colour of any Falle only excepted. Token, or counterfeit Letters.

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 1. Sect. 2.

Confession or Witneffes.

To fuffer fuch Po-

Stat. 21 Eliz. -

Fellers of Wak=Trees.

[Qu. Deff.] [Ellers] Oak - Trees apt for of them, to be divi-Barking, where Bark | ded One Third to the is worth 2 : a Cart. King, one to the Pro-Load (except Timber for Repair of Houses Ships and Mills) but Town, or Lord of only between the first | the Liberty, where of April, and the last of June.

Stat.

Forfeit the Trees. of or the double Value fecutor, and the other to the City, Borough, the Offence is committed.

ties.

Pu-

urt

ath

es,

lue

vi-

the

ro-

her gh,

of

ere

m-

Felonp.

Penalties.

arrending

Stat. 1 Jac. 1. e. 22. ini bne do essede aria Sett. 20.

Such shed with Bot stand

Corporate official think felong, o

Vide Title, owners listi yo

Mora samma Transpoztation. Shares, or Counterfeie | Conne

felony yllubisosh ben

fon after first of March 1721. Shall forge or counterfeit, or procure to be forged or counterfeited, or knowingly and wilfully act or affift in the Forging or Counterfeiting any Letter | bedil sill annual of Attorney or other | 1187 500002 od ni Authority or Inftrument man and manage mone to transfer, af figne, fell or convey of any Proprietor of the

any Per- | Felony without Bea nefic of Clergy.

he was the true Pro-

Scite B. Gee, e à te

prietor.

Sect. 1.

Share, ere or

Felonp.

Penalties.

.00 B 2

Stat. 1 781 1.

the Shares of and in ! the Capital Stock and Funds of any Body or Bodies Publick or Corporate established by A& of Parliament. or shall receive any Annuity or Dividend attending the faid out in Shares, or Counterfeit the Name of any Proprietor of any fuch Share, &c. or falfly and deceitfully perfonate any true Proprietor of fuch Shares, | Ge or who fhall re 1 1914 ceive or endeavour to receive the Money of fuch Proprietor, as if he was the true Proprietor. dive bus vigations

Stat. 8 Geo. c. 22, Selt. 1.

felony, Vide Titles Examination and felony in the Second Part of this Book, intituled Cafes in Law, where you will fee what is Felony by Common-Law, and what by Statute.

Fences, Vide Dechard.

Pire,

th

по

care to be foresta er

to the other common

ri hilly to be willing

ties.

8.3

Fire dien half a in apply

[Two] Hurch-

WATdens of every Parifh, Sale. ing, placing, fixing. and continuing Stop- I rish. blocks or Fire-cocks on Mains and Pipes, and not having and keeping in Repair a lange Engine, Hand-Engine, and Leather Pipe, and Socket.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 21.

Sect. 1.

Churchwarden, not paying to the | Sale. Turn - Cock, whose Water shall be found on, or first come into the Main or Pipe, ten Shilling .

Srat. 6 Ann. c. 31.

Se &. 1 .

np

led hat

ute.

re.

Engine |

Ten Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and

within the Weekly Bills | One Moiety to the of Mortality, not mak- Inforner, the other to the Poor of the Pa-

Ten Shillings to be where Fire happens, levied by Diffres and

· -6:2

Churchwarden . The 30 1. 201, and where hire happens, 10, to be levied by nor paying to the first Distress and Sale.

Engine-keeper, who] brings in a Parish-Engine, 30s. to the fecond 20 s. and to the third to s.

Scat. 6 Am. c. 31. See . J. edg . raniete

Menial, Servants, firing any Dwelling - house, or Out-house, through Negligence or Carelefnefs.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 31. Sect 3.

The Owner, or Fifty Pounds a Head - builder, or Piece, to be levied by build any new House | for Want of Diffres between House and Payment. House, wholly of Brick and Stone; and Informer, the other two Brick thick in the to the Poor. Gellar, and Ground-Stories; and if it be Actions against Pernot 13 Inches thick fons where the Fire

One hundred Pounds, to be paid to the Churchwardens, to be given to Sufferers by Fire: in Cafe of Default, or Refusal, to be committed to the Work-honfe, or Houfe of Correction to hard Labour, as the Juffices shall think fit.

the vise a salana

Workman, who fhall Diffress and Sale; and without a Party. Wall to be imprisoned till

One Moiety to the

upwards, and 18 In- accidentally begins, ches I main a taken

Offences!

ies.

ds.

the

be

by

De-

to

the

use

ard

ces

by.

and

refs till

the

ber

er-

ire ins,

ken

Pire.

Penalities.

ches above the Roof: taken away for three And if any Mundillion, or Cornish, of Timber, or Wood, under the Eaves, shall be made, or fuffer'd in and Houses, and if drive moth to a M all Front and Rear | Walls of every House and Houses, shall not be built of Brick or Stone, to be carried a Foot and half above the Garret and Floor. and coped with Stone or Brick.

Stat. 6 Am. c. 31. Se&. 4.

Pilaces in any like

angiver obsters with then a biches and an had between Contant Mator (except for the self of ablement mainta

Annyas Meet or other Engine, whereby the Sown or Fiv of the may be defreaved.

selt unly a commitme

Seat. 2 705 t. 1008

Fireworks, Vide Squibs. Level When or Right adv July to my Williams

in without the Ow- treble Damages, fitch Size 2 2 Car, Or the logs as he; hall

Offences. Pith. Penalties.

[Dns] T Rectors of Ten Pounds, to be Wears along the Sea- and divided between Shore, or in any Ha- the Poor and the Proven or Creek, &c wil | fecutor, fully

Wear or levied by Diffres, &c.

fully destroying the fatoof sal synda sada Spawn or Fry of Fift. Libania yes it bat Stat. 2 Jac. 1. c. 12. Selt 2.

Fishers in any Haven or Creek, or in s Miles of them, with any Net of a less Meth than a Inches and an half between Knot and Knot (except for the taking Smoulds in Norfelk only) or with a Canvas Net, or other Engine, whereby the Spawn or Fry of Fife may be deffroyed.

Stat. 3 706. 1. 6. 12.

Se& 2.

Persons taking Fish by any Device, in any feveral Water, or River, or affifting there- point, not exceeding in, without the Owner's Confent.

2. c. 25 Sect. 7.

Confession, or one | ing 10 4, Witneß. lishivit bon

The Net or Engine to be forfeited. 10 s. to be levied, and divided, ut fupra,

Such Recompence, and in fuch Time as the Justice shall aptreble Damages, fuch Sum to the Overfeers Stat. 22 8 23 Car. of the Poor as he shall appoint, not exceed-

In Default, to be Profecution to be in levied by Diffress and a Month. Sale a and for Want

fith.

Penalties)

zine and and

nce.

e as

ap-

ling

uch

eers

hall

ed-

be

and

ant of

165

Persons keeping any Net. Angle, Leap. Piche, or other Engine for taking Fish, other than Makers and Sellers of them, and Owpers or Occupiers of Rivers or Fifheries.

io an . led no bas

pol (Cornell to

Stat. 4 8 5 W. & M. (23. Sect. s.

Inferior Tradelmen, Apprentices and other diffolute Persons fishing or fowling, unless in Company with the Mafter of fuch Ap. prentice qualified by Law.

Stat. 4 & SW. C.M.

6. 23. Sect. 10.

of Diffres, to be committed, not exceeding a Month, unless gives Bond with one or more Sureties to the Party in jured, not exceeding ten Pounds, not to offend again.

Such Engines may be feized, and kept by the Owners and Occupiers of fuch Rivers and Fisheries, or such as they shall authorize.

Subject to the fame Penalties as Persons are where Game is found; and to be levied and employed in the fame Manner.

Vide Title Deer, Oc. in Title Bame.

To grant his Warrant to fearch the Houses of Persons prohibited, and suspected to have Enwhite.

fin.

Penalties.

Engines for taking Filb, and to feize or de-

Stat. 4 5 5 W. & M. e 23. Sect 5.

Moke then three lothes and an half, or of falle or double Bossom, Cod or Pouch, forfeited, to be publickly burnt.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 18. Sell. 6.

Selling, offering, or exposing to Sale, or exchanging for any other Goods, Bree or Turbie under 16 Inches long, Brill; or Pearl 14 Inches; Cod lin 12; Whiting 6; Bass and Mullet 12; Sole, Place; or Dat 8; and Flounder 7. Storing the Eyes to the unone Extent of the Tail.

State and Grown all:

Forfeit the Fish to the Poor, where, Se. and 30 Shillings by Diffress.

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor, where, Se In defaule of Payment, or want of Distress, to be fant to the Houle of Coree thion to be whipt, and put to hard Labour, not longer than 14 Days, nordels than 6; 16 hard agree than 14

Note, Persper imprisoned by this AS not liable to pay the Penalty. Sect. & B.

No Profecution for any Offence against the Stat. 1 Geo. c. 18. unless commenced in one Month after Committee. Sec. 9. Laying

fift.

ries.

de-

or or

rof for-

2 16 0

by

nari

the

ther

ere.

ay-Di-

olto

THE-

and

our.

14

0.6.1

nera TERL

Bot

the one

ying

Laying or drawing Five Pound for everany kind of Nets, En-ry Offence, befides gines, or Devices, in the Fift taken, and all the Rivers Severn, Dee, Nets, Ge. 1 .1816 Wye, Thame, Were, Tees, One Moiety of the Ribble, Merfey, Dun, Air, faid Sum to the In-Ouze, Swaile, Calder, former, the other to and Trent, whereby the to be levied by Di-Spawn, or small Fry fires and Sale, Ge. of Salmen, or any And for want of Salmons, or Salmons to the House of Coror Hedge, or Stank, fir. them from going up Justice. To cause Banks, Nets, after the sath of the game and an angum November. View 193120

Wharf, Eure, Dacwent, the Poor where, C.

Kepper or Shedder- Diffres, Commitment under 18 Inches long, rection to hard Lafrom the Eye to the bour, not exceeding middle of the Tail, three, nor Jess than fhall be taken, killed, one Month. And to or destroyed; or ma- luffer fuch other corking, erecting, or fet- poral Punishment, as ting any Bank, Dam, the Justice shall think

or Nets, crofs the faid | Nets, Oc. to be fei-Rivers, to take the zed and cut to pieces Salmon, or to hinder in the Presence of the

Salmon in the faid Dams, &c. to be de-Rivers, between the molifhed at the charge last of July and 12 No. of Offenders, and such vember; or fishing for | Charges to be levied, Salmon with unlawful as fapra.

Penalties.

View, Confession, or one or more Wit- 1-13 move to baid vis neffes

ffes. Stat. 1 Geo. C. 18. Se&. 14.

No Salmon to be fent to London to Fish. | ry Offence, besides mongers, or their A. | the Fifh, between Ingents, that shall weigh former and Poor, to less than 6 Pounds be levied, ut supra. each Fish. And every And for want of Person buying, felling, or fending Sal- to the House of Cormon under 6 Pound rection to hard La-Weight.

one or more Witnef- mean time. fes.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 18. Sect. 15.

Five Pound for eve-

Diftrefs, Commitment bour for 3 Months, View, Confession, or | unless paid in the

Note, As Appeal lies upon any Branch of the Statute. 1 Ges. c. 18. to Quarter-Seffions. Sect. 17. there from going up I like to

Mafters, or Com- | Forfeits for every manders of Smacks, Offence 20 Pound by Hoys, Boats, Ships, or Distress, and for want other Vessels, impore- thereof, 12 Months ing Fish taken by Fo- Imprisonment. reigners or Strangers, To state shared a stall extept |

Not

S. A. 2.

None to use Nets the Coast of England, (except for Herrings, Pilchards, Sprats, or Lavidnian) with a Mesh or Moke less than three Inches and half, from Knot to Knot, or with any falle or double Bottom. Cod, or Pouch, or shall put Nets of legal Size or Mesh, upon or behind one another.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 18.

Sect. 4.

except Proteffants in- 1 Not to extend to habiting in this King- the Importing, buydom; To be fummo- ing, or felling any Eels, ned, and if convicted. Stockfish, Anchovies, Two Witnesses, Sturgeon, Botarge, or Stat. 1 G.s. c. 18. Cavear. Sect. 3.

Or Lobsters and Turbets, Sect. 10.

Liable to the fame for fishing at Sea upon | Penalties as Masters of Veffels importing Fifh contrary to this A&. and the Nets forfeited.

[Two] To iffue out Warrants upon their own Knowledge, or upon Information, of unlawfol fishing in the River severs, to fearch all suspected Places for unlawful Instruments,

Cor-Laths. the

ties.

eve-

fides

n In-

ot . 4

t of

nent

h of ions.

every d by want onths

Not

and to feize them, and bring them to the Quarter-Seffions to be destroyed.

Stat. 30. Car. 2. C. 9. Sect 3.

[Du. Sell.] Ufing ! any Net or Engine to Fish, and the Net or destroy the Spawn or Engine. Frys of Fish, or take Salmons or Trouts out of Season, or Pikes shorter than to Inches. Salmon than 16. Trouts than 8, and Barbels than 12, or ufing any Engine to take Fish, other than Angle or Net, or a Trammel of 2 Inches and a half Mesh.

Stat. 1 Eliz. C. 17. Sea s.

Unlawfully break. ing down Fish-Ponds, or fishing there without the Owners Licence.

Stat. F Eliz. C. 21. Sect. 7.

Twenty Shillings a

Three Months Imprisonment, and to be bound to the Good Behaviour for Years.

Treble Damages to the Party grieved.

Upon the Offen-Acknowledg der's ment in Sessions, and Satisfaction to the ParFin.

alties

o the

ings a

et or

ty, the Behaviour may be released.

Engine or Device, Instruments. whereby any Salmon, Trout, or Barbel, under the Length appointed by I Eliz. C. 17. Shall be taken or killed, or fhall fifh with any Net, for Salmon, Peale, Pike, Carp, Trout, Barbel, Chub, or Grayling, the Mesh whereof shall be under 2 Inches and an half fquare from Knot | to Knot, or above 20 Yards in Length, and in Breadth; or above so Yards in Length, and 6 in Breadth in the Wing have the syn and a of the Net, from Rip Lytison to pridouovs ple Lock Stake to Glow- prints you ared 1' . 201 bove 60 Yards in water in the life to

Fishing in the Ri- | Five Pounds for ever Severn, with, or very Offence, and the making use of any Fish so taken, and the

> One Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Profecutor. between the first

first and the same

s Imto be Good ears. es to d.

Offenledg -, and e Par-

ty,

Yards

Length below Glou- o and roll your

cefter Bridge, and 6 adi figuradio

fif.

Penalties

Yards in Breadth in the Wing of the Net. or fhall fifh with more than one of those Nets at once, or fhall ufe at once, of taking eny Device for taking the Fry of Bels.

Stat. 30 Car. 2. C 9. 1 10 16 18 7 18 44

Sett. 1.

Every Person who. between the first of the Inftrument, to be March and the laft of divided, ut fupra. May, shall do any A& whereby the Spawn of Fish shall be deftroyed.

Stat. 30 Car, 2. C. 9 Sect. 2.

Forty Shillings, and

Flech.

IQu. Seff.] DErsons | To be punished as ching, or otherwise News. avouching or notify. ing, That any esting of Flesh, or forbearing of Flesh, is necesfary for the Service of God, otherwise than

prea- Spreaders of falle

[149]

Offences.

alties

gs, and

to be

Pleth.

Penalties.

as other political Laws

be. Stat. c Eliz. c. c. Sect. 40.

forcible Entry and Detainer.

Force, and detaining them by Force.

Stat. 5 R. 2. C. 7. --- IS R. 2. C. 2. Sedt. 2.

8 H. 6. c. 9. Sed. I.

Upon View.

Dne | Ntring in- | Imprisonment, and to Lands Ranfom at the King's and Tenements by Pleasure.

> Note. The Statute of 8 H. 6. c. 9. Shall indamage none, where peaceable Possession hath been enjoyed 3 Years.

Scat. 31 Eliz. C. 11.

Upon Complaint of a Forcible Entry or Detainer, by Precept to command the Sheriff to return a Jury to enquire of the Force committed, and to cause the Tenements to be feized.

Stat. 8 H. 6. c. 9. Sed. 4.

enquire of a forcible upon the first Precept, En-

Imors return'd to! Iffues, 20 Shillings

(hed as

[150.]

Fozcible Entry and Detainer.

Offences.

Penalties.

fault.

Stat. & Hen. 6. c. 9. Sect. 4.

Entry, making De- 40 Shillings upon the fecond, 5 Pound upon the third; and every Default after, double.

To give Restitution upon Force or Detainer to Tenants for Years, by Elegit, Statute Merchant, or Staple; and Copy-holders, as well as those who claim Freehold or Inheritance: And may fine or commit.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. c. 15. By Enquiry.

Qu. Sen. | The She. | riff or Beiliff neglect- be divided between ing his Duty in the the King and the Proor Detainer.

Stat. 8 H. 6. c. 9. Sect. 5.

Twenty Pounds, to

Fozeffallers and Ingroffers.

IQU. Seff. I Ngrof- | Forfeit the Bark, or Bark, to the Intent to | divided, one Third to fell the fame again, the King, the other to Stat.

fers of the Value of it, to be

fozeffallers and Ingroffers.

Offences.

er.

alties.

on the

upon

every

ouble.

etainer e Mer-

s well

tance:

nds, to

tween

e Pro-

y .

Penalties.

Stat. 1 Jac. 1. C. 22.

the Profection, and the other to the City, Borough, Town, or Lord of the Liberty where the Offence is committed.

Forestallers, Regrators, Ingrossers of Merchandizes, Victuals,

Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6.

c. 14. Sect. 4, 5.

By Inquisition, Prefentment, Bill, or Information, or two

Witnesses.

Extends not to buying Barley, or Oats to
make Malt or Oatmeal, nor Provision
of any Town-Corporate, Ship, &c. or any
Fishmonger, Innholder, Victualler, Butcher, Poulterer, or People
living within a Mile
of the Sea, which are
to buy or fell Fish,
they retailing the same

First Offence, the Value of the Goods, and two Months Imprisonment, without Bail.

Second Offence, double Value, and fix Months Imprison ment, without Bail.

Third Offence, all his Goods to be fet in the Pillory, and Imprisonment during the King's Pleasure.

One Moiety of the Forfeitures to the King, the other to the Profecutor, by Fieri fae' or Capias.

If the Profecution be at the King's Suit only, the whole to the

King.

Not

to be hird to ther to

g.

at

[152]

fozeftallers and Ingroffers.

Offences.

Penalties.

at reasonable Prices. Nor to any Badger, Kidder, or Carrier, licenfed by three Tuftices, and felling in one Month; nor to taking any thing referved on a Leafe, fo as all be done without Fraud and Forestalling; nor to restrain Transportation of Corn , or Cattle, allowed by three Juffices. Nor to Wines, Oyl, &c. orother Victuals brought from beyond Sea, Fish and Salt only excepted.

Not to be punished twice for the same Offence.

ernoff and the fire

Ly Inquidition Pre-

Extends not in

el., nor Provilies

With the light of the

Sold and Sold and S

Harts V 1252 Ly 10

Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 25. Sect. 20.

Note, A Forestaller is one that shall buy or contract for any Merchandize, Victual, or other thing whatsoever, in the Way, before it shall be brought by Land or by Water, unto any City, Port, Road, Fair or Market, where it shall be sold, or shall cause the same to be so bought, or shall disswade People from bring-

[153]

Forestallers and Jugroffers.

Ofences.

g.

lies.

fame

Penalties

bringing any such Commodity to any such Place, or being brought, shall perswade them to inhance the Price thereof.

Stat. 5. 6. Ed. 6. c. 14.

A Regrator is one that buys any Grain, Wine, Fish, Butter, Cheese, Candles, Tallow, Sheep, Lambs, Calves, Swine, Pige, Geese, Capons, Hens, Chickens, Pigeons, Conies, or other dead Victual whatsoever, brought to a Fair or Market to be fold there, and does sell the same in the same Fair or Market, or in some other Fair or Market within 4 Miles.

An Ingroffer is be that gets into his Hands by buying, Contract or Promise (other than by Demise, Grant, or Lease of Land or Tithes) any Corn growing in the Fields, or other Grain, Butter, Cheese, Fish, or other dead Victual whatsoever, with intent to sell it again.

Fruiterers : Vide Conspiracies.

Fruit-Trees : Vide Dichards.

H Sant bas fuel.

Penalties.

Puel.

[Dne] Ffenders 1 against the Forfeitures.

Stat. 7 Ed. 6. c. 7. Sect. 6. 42 Eliz. c. 14.

One Witness, or opherwife.

Profecution to be within a Year.

Where Billet is expoled to Sale, and not affized, and marked, or out as is directed by

Stat. 9 Ann. C. 15. Sect. 2. which fee.

This extends not to Owners or Proprietors of Trees, who make Billet for their own private Use only.

To be fet upon the Pillory in the next the Statute for the Af- | Market Town, on the fize of Fuel, if they | Market Day at 11 a be not able to fatisfy | Clock, having a Billet or Faggot bound to some part of his Body.

> The Justice upon Information, is to call before him fix good lawful Men of the Parifb. &c. where the faid Billet is exposed to Sale, and fwear them to enquire into the Truth ; and if they find the Billet not truly affized and marked. the faid Juffice shall deliver the same to the Overseer of the Poor, to be given to the Poor there.

fullers=Carth and fullers=Etap : Vide Brandy in Title Greife.

Surges and Fern: Wide Title Beath. Bames: pon the he next on the at II a g a Bilbound

t of his

enalties.

e upon s to call boog x the Paere the exposed I fwear ire into lif they not tru-

marked.

ce shall

ame to

of the

iven to 2. Vide

th. sames: Sames not Lawful.

O enter into any Common House or Place, where playing at Dice, Tables, Cards, Bowls, Coits, Cates, Logats, Shove groat, Tennis, casting: the Stone, Foot-Ball, or other unlawful Game is suspected to be used.

Stat. 33 H 8. c. 9. Sett. 14.

ufed.

Stat. 33 H. 8. C. 9. Sect. 14.

Artificers, Husbandmen. Labourers, Apprentices at Husbandry, Journeymen, or Servants of Artificers, Mariners, Fishermen, or Serving-men, playing at any unlawful Game.

Stat. 33 H 8. c. 9. Sea. 16.

[Dne]

TheKeepersof Hou- | To be taken and fes or Places where Imprisoned, till they unlawful Games are find Sureties by Recognizance, no longer to keep fuch House or Place.

> To be committed. without Bail, till hebe bound in fuch Sum as the Juftice fhalt think reasonable, nos to offend again.

Games not Lawful.

Offences.

Penalties.

Of

of

See

Co

Off

Pla

unl

S

See

tice

uiir

out

Sea

ful

Yes

fion

or Calling, to main- find Sureties. tain themselves by; but do for the most part Support thembe fuch,

fier framewood at a " ...

be bound in fuctor plans

[Two] To cause to | To be bound to come, or be brought the Good Behaviour before them fuch Per- for 12 Months: And fons whom they shall if they cannot find have just Cause to su- Sureries, to be committed to the comable Eftate, Possession mon Gaol, till they

Note, If fuch Perfelves by Gaming; fon fo bound to the and if they appear to Good Behaviour, shall afterwards at any one time play or bet for Stat. 9 Ann. C. 14. more than 20 Shil-Sed. 6. | linge, it is a Breach of his Good Behaviour. and the Recognizance becomes forfeited. of for thell modern Sea 7.

IQu. Sed.] Keeping | House of unlawful Day. Games.

Stat. 33 H. S. c. 9. Se&. 11.

Re-

Forty Shillings

Six

Cames not lawful.

Offences.

Penalties

playing in an House eight Pence a time. of unlawful Games.

Reforting to, or | Six Shillings and

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 2. Sect. 12.

Mayor, Sheriffs, Constables, and Head-Officers, not fearthing Places fuspected for

unlawful Gaming. Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 9. Sect. 15.

Artificers, Apprentices . & c. ut fupra. using unlawful Games

out of Christmas time. Stat. 33 H. 8. 6. 9. Sect. 16.

Forey Shillings.

Twenty Shillings.

The Statute 33 H 8. c. 9. against unlawful Games, to be proclaimed four times a Year in the Market, and every Quarter-Seffions in open Seffions.

Bame.

Bame.

(Conies.)

[One] D Erfons en- | Treble Damages fully into Ground kept | Months for breeding Conies, ment, and till they tho' not inclosed; and find Sureties for their chasing, taking or kil- Good Behaviour. ling any against the Owner's Will.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car.2.

c. 25. Sect. 4.

Confession or one Witness.

Profecution to be in a Month.

Persons killing or taking in the Night, on other Grounds, used for keeping Conies, except Owners. They who use Snares, Hair-pipes, and other | Shillings; and in De-Engines.

Stat.

tring wrong- and Costs, and three Imprison-

Such Recompence Conies upon the Bor- in fuch Time as the ders of Warrens, or Justice shall appoint, and pay fuch Sum to the Overfeers of the Poor, as he shall think fit, not exceeding ten fault to be committed [159]

Offences.

Bame.

Penalties.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. | to the House of Cor-

Conviction, ut fu Drs.

elties.

nages three

rifon-

they

their

2. c. 25. Sect. 5. rection.

(Deer, Bare, Partridge and Phealant.)

[Dne]Killers or Takers |

Se&t. 2.

Being convicted, he of Pheasants, or Part. is to take Bond (for ridges in the Night. [two Years only) with Stat, 23 Eliz. c. 10. good Sureties, not to offend in the like ed of and work years Kind. on not promise

To examine and bind over all Offenders against the faid Statute.

To grant a Warrant to fearch the Houses of fuspected Persons for Hare, Partridge, and other Game.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. Sect. 2.

Persons where Game bought

Not under 5 s. nor is found, not giving exceeding 20 s. for a good Account how every Hare, Partridge they came by it, or or other Game, to be not producing the levied by Distress and Party of whom they | Sale : and in Default.

pence s the point. m to f the think g ten n De. nitted

to

age

has

flo

a 6

the

SeE

Note

P

If

Shor

qual

intit

The

to Sa

Pe

ling ,

Hare, time.

Sta

convenient Time, or some credible Person. to prove fuch Sale upon Oath.

Stat. 4 8 5 W. & M. c. 23. Sect. 3.

Higlers , Chapmen, Carriers, Inn keepers, Victualers, or Alehouse-keepers, having in his or their Cuftody or Possession any Hare, Pheafant, Part. ridge, Moore, Heath-Game, or Groufe ; or shall buy, sell, or offer to fell any Hare, &c. except Carriers who earry for Persons qualified.

Stat. 5 Ann. 6, 14. Sect. 2.

View, or one Witness. Conviction to be in three Months.

Perfons

bought it, in fome to be committed to the House of Correction, not exceeding a Month, nor less than 10 Days, to be whip'd. and kept to hard Labour.

> One Moiety of the Penalties to the Informer, the other to the Poor.

Five Pounds for every Hare, &c. to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor.

For Want of Diftrefs, to be committed to the House of Correction for 3 Months, without Bail or Mainprize, for the first Of. fence, and four Months for every other Offence.

Sect.

To

5

0

.

n

d.

a-

10

n.

to

or

be be

he

to

if.

ed

-10

35,

n-Fhs

)f-

Bame.

Penalties.

Persons effending against & Ann. c. 14. having Game in Custody, and bringing the Conviction.

Stat. 5 Ann. 6. 14.

Se&t. 2.

Note, The Stat 5 Ann. c. 14. is made perpetual by 9 Ann. 6. 25.

To enter into a Recognizance for 50 %. with Sureties, conditioned to pay the Proa Certiorari to remove fecutor full Cofts, to be ascertained upon Oath within 14 Days after Conviction or Procedende granted.

> In Default, Justices may proceed to execute fuch Conviction.

If any Hare, &c. shall be found in the Shop, House or Possession of any Person not qualified in his own Right to kill Game, or intitled thereto under some Person qualified : The same shall be adjudged exposing the same to Sale.

Stat. o Ann. c. 25. Sect. 2.

time.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25 Sect. 3.

Persons taking, kil- I Incur the same Forling, or destroying feitures, Pains, and Hare, &c. in the Night- Penalties; and to be recovered, as by Star.

5 Ann. c. 14.

Bame.

Penalties.

Soldiers killing Hares, &c. or other Game, Vide Abstract of the Mutiny and Desertion Bill, at the end of this Book.

yed on boneit | weinagts Case -

[Two] Killers or Takers of any Pheafant, Partridge, Pigeon, Duck, Heron, Hare, or other Game; and Takers or Destroyers of the Eggs of Pheasants, Partridges, or Swans.

Stat. 1 740. 1. 6. 27.

Selt. 2.

Confession or two Witnesses.

To be committed without Bail, unless they pay to the Poor where the Offence was committed, or they apprehended, 20 s. for every Fowl, Hare or Egg.

After they have been committed a Month, to be bound with two sufficient Sureties in 20 Pound a Piece, not to offend

again.

Sellers, or Buyers, to fell again of Deer, Hare, Pheafant, or Partridge, (except reared up or brought from beyond Sea)

Stat. 1 786. 1. 6. 27.

Sect. 4.

soldin2

Deer 40 s. Hare 10 s. Pheafant 20s. Partridge 10 s. Between the Poor, and the Profecutor.

Extends not to one licensed in open Sessions to kill Hawks-Meat; ties.

ame,

esers

itted

nless

Poor

e was

they

10 5. Hare

have

ound

cient

ound

ffend

105. tridge

the

Profe-

1

Meat; but then he must be bound in a Recognizance of 20 1. not to kill any of the same, nor to fhoot within 200 Yards of an Heronry, within 100 Paces of a Pidgeon-house, or in a Park, Foreft, or Chase, whereof his Master is not Owner.

Hawkers at, or Destroyers of Pheafants, or Partridge, between the first of July, and the last of August.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 11.

Sett. 2.

-Confession, or two Witnesses.

Months.

[Au. Seff] Taking Pheafants, or Partridges with Engines, in another's Ground, with out License.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17. Sect. 2.

Kil.

sonment, without Bail, unless he pays ro the Poor of the Parish where the Offence was committed, 40 s. for every time he hawked, and 20 s. for every Pheafant, or Partridge, Profecution in fix | destroyed or taken.

OneMonth's Impri-

Ten Pounds to be divided between the Owner of the Ground and the Profecutor.

Twen-

o one Sefawks-Meat ;

Bame.

Penalties.

TI

ou

Eg

har

Sel

TO

[ell

of I

Co

led

Se&

1

of a

abo

be a in

any Pheafauts or Part. fant, and to s. for eridges with any Net very Partridge. If not Night-time.

Sect. 2.

Killing or taking | 20 s. for every Pheaor Engine, in the paid in 10 Days, a Month's Imprison-Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 10. | ment without Bail.

The Money to be divided between the Lord and the Profecutor; but if the Lord. Ge.fhall dispence with it, then his Moiety to the Poor.

(Deer: hapes, or Buck Stalls.)

[1 too] Keepers of Deer-Hayes or Buck-Stalls, fave in his own | amined and commit-Foreft, or Park. ted till Payment.

Sect. 3.

405. a Month, the Offender to be ex-

Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 11. Justices to have the 10th Part.

Stalkers, with any Bush or Beaft to any Deer, except in his own Forest or Park.

Stat. 19 H. 7. 6. 11.

Se & 4.

Ten Pounds, proceedings againft him, ut fupra.

Egg#

Bame.

Penalties.

(Eggs of Falcon, Bolhawk, Lanner or Sman.)

Sect. 4.

[Ru. Deff.] Taking | A Year and Day's out of the Nest any Imprisonment; a Fine Eggs of Faulcon, Gof- one Moiety to the hawk, Lanner, or Swan. | King, the other to Stat. 11 H.7. c. 17. the Owner of the Ground. But where they are Swans-Eggs, to the Owner of the

Vide Title Deer supra.

Bame keeper .

[One] Game - keepers, To be committed ledge of the Lord, Labour.

Stat. 5 Ann. c. 14. Sect. 4.

One Witness,

e

9n,

14

felling or disposing to the House of Corof Game without the rection for 3 Months, Confent or Know- to be kept to hard

No Lord or Lady above one Person to nalties, as are inflictbe a Gume keeper with | ed on Higlers, &c. in any one Manor, for buying or felling whofe

Incur like Forfeiof a Manor to make tures, Pains and PeBame.

Penalties

(

fe

1

[8

qu ke

Bot

tin

ney

ers. Ha

oth def

M.

(

B

rem

6

bou

ties, Coff

tion

entred with the Clerk | c. 14. of the Peace, who Forfeitures to be is to grant a Certifi- recovered by fuch cate thereof. And Means as are pre-Game keepers , whose | fcrib'd in the faid A& Names are not fo en- 5 Ann. tred, and not otherwife qualified, who fhall kill any Hare, or expose to Sale any Hare, Oc.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25. Sea. I.

whose Name must be | of Game, by 5 Ann.

vants to Lords of Ann. Manors, or immediately employed by them to take and kill Game for their fole Use or Benefit, killing Hare, Pheafant, &c. or keeping Greyhounds, &.

ounds, &. Stat. 3 Geo. c. 11. Sect. L.

Game - keepers not Incur the Penalties qualified, or not Ser- in the Acts 5 8 9

(AT A . Not). 7

5 00 7

7.

e

h 8

ies

Bame.

Penalties.

Note, The Acts 5 & 9 Ann. and all other Laws now in Force for the better Prefervation of the Game are continued and enforced by 3 Geo. c. 11. Sea. 2.

(Bzephounds, Bows, Setting-Wogs, Ferrets and Snares.)

M. c. 23. Sed. 3.

Witness.

[Dne] Persons, not! Subject to the same by Law, Pains and Penalties as keeping or using any Offenders are liable Bows, Greybounds, Set- to, on whom Game ting-Dogs, Ferrets, Co. shall be found, and ney Dogs, Hayes, Lurch | who do not give a ers, Tunnels, Low bells, good Account how Hare-pipes, Snares, or they came by it; which other Instruments for wide supra, in Title destroying of Game. Deer, &c. under Ti-Stat. 4 & 5 W. & tle Bame.

To be levied and Confession, or one employed in the same Manner.

Before the Allowance of a Certiorari, to remove any Conviction upon the Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. c. 23. The Party is to become bound to the Profecutor in 50 l. with Sure. ties, to be approved by a Justice, to pay Cofts, upon Oath, in a Month after Conviction is confirmed.

Stat 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. Sect. 7.

Bame.

Penalties.

ti

P

fe

fe

P

h

0

G

fied, keeping, or using | levied by Distress and any Greybounds, Setting- Sale; and for Want, Dogs, Hayes, Lurchers, to be committed to Tunnels, or any other the House of Correc-Engine, to kill and de- 1 tion for 3 Months, for ftroy the Game.

Sect. 4.

One Witness.

Persons not quali- | Five Pounds, to be the first Offence, and Stat. 5 Ann. 2. 14. four Months for every other Offence.

[Two] Keepers of Greyhound, Dog, or Net, to kill or take Deer. Hare, Pheafant, or Partridge, by any who have not an Inheritance of 10 Pounds per Ann. or Leafe for Life of jo Pound per Ann. or be worth 200 Pounds in Goods, or be Son of a Baron, or Knight, or Heir apparent of an Efquire.

Stat. 1 Jac. 1. 6 27.

Seet. 3.

Confession, or two Witneffes.

To be committed without Bail, unles they pay 40 s. to the Poor, where the Offence was committed.

ties.

be

and

ant, to

rec.

for

and

rerv

tted

iles

the

OF.

ted.

Bame.

Penalties.

Perfons Nets, or Engines.

Se&t. 8.

Witness.

of mean To be committed Condition, killing or | without Bail, unless raking any Pheafant or he pays 20 s for evetridge, fo killed, or Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 11. raken ; and allo be bound in a Recogni-Confession, or one zance of 20 1. never to offend again.

To grant a Warrant for any Constable, or Headborough . to, fearch the Houses of Persons suspected to have any Setting Dogs or Nets

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. c.11. Sect. 9.1

The Dogs to be killed, and che Nets cut in Pieces.

(Bunga)

[Die] To grant his Warrant to Game keepers, and others, to fearch the Houses of Persons prohibited to keep Guns, de for fuch Guns, de, and to feize them for the Ufe of the Lord of the Manor, or destroy them.

Stati 22 6 23 Car. 2. 6. 25. Sed. 2.

Bame.

Penalties

0

[1

re ti

Se

A

dif

ing

tef

the Ap by

M.

[D

in

Wa

tim

Seat

(Mawks.)

[Mu.Self.] Bearing | Forfeited to the any Hawk of English King, and to be at his Breed, called a Nyeffe, Difpolal. Gofhawk, Taffel, Lanner, Lanneret, or Faul-COR.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17. Sed. 4.

Killing or fcaring away any of the faid Hawks from the Coverts where they used to breed.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17. Sett. 9, 10,

Ten Pounds, to be divided between the King and Profecutor.

Unlawfully taking any Hawk's Eggs.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 21. Selt. 7.

Three Months Imprisonment; to be bound to the Good Behaviour for feven Meats, to Lead bas

Treble Damages to the Party grieved.

Upon the Offend. ers Acknowledgment in Selfions, and Satiffaction to the Party, the

15

1¢

is

be he

r.

m

be

od en

to

nd:

ent

tif-

ty. the

13559

Bame.

Penalties.

The Behavious may be releafed

(Bawking and Bunding.)

rens, in the Night- committed. time, or difguifed.

Sect. 3.

[Dne] Hunters in | To be examined. Foreits, Parks, or War- and bound over, or

Rescous of the Exe-Stat. 1 H. 7. c. 7. cution of the Juftice's Warrant, Felony.

Inferior Tradefmen, Apprentices, and other the Mafter of fuch the same Manner, Apprentice qualified by Laws

Stat. 4 and 5 W. 6 M. c. 23. Sect. 10.

Subject to the fame Penalties as Persons diffolusePerfons, hunt- are where Game is ing or hawking, un- found, and to be leless in Company with | vied and employed in

[Qu, Seff.] Hunters in Forefts, Parks, or Warrens, in the Night. time, or disguisted.

Stat. 1 H. 7. t. 7. Sea 5. 6.

If the Fact be concealed, Felony. If confessed, finable.

, neggså

Bame.

Penalties'

Hawking or Hunting | Forty Shillings to with Spaniels in stand- the Owner of the ing Corn, except on Ground. his own Ground, or with the Owners Confent.

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 10.

Sect. 4.

profession and (Weron)

[Two] Takers of any | Six Shillings and old Heron, without eight Pence. their Grounds.

A young Heron. Ten Shillings.

Stat. 19 H. 7 t. 11. The Offender to be Sea. 6. examined and committed till Payment.

Diogeon, Vide Title Deer, &c. fupra.

Mild Duck, Teal, Widgeou, and mater-fowl.

[Dne] Persons, beeween July 1 and Sept.
1. as they shall yearly
happen, by Hayes,
Tunnels, or other
Informer, the other to Nets, driving and tak- i the Poor: To be le I ing William.

[2 ing

any

SeE

ies'

to

the

and

to be

com-

ing any Wild Duck, Teal, Widgeon, or any other Water-Fowl, in any Fens, &c. or other Places of Refort for Wild Fowl, in the Molting Scason.

Stat. 9 Ann. 6. 25.

Sect. 4.

One Witness on Oath.

vied by Diffress and Sale, rendring the Overplus if any be above the Penalty and Charge of Diffress. For Want of Diffress to be committed to the House of Correction for any Time not exceeding one Month, nor less than 14 Days, there to be kept to hard Labour.

The Justice to order the Hays, Nets, or Tunnels to be seized and destroyed in his

Prefence.

[Qu.Seff.] Destroying or taking away any Wild Fowl.

Stat. 25 H. 8. 6. 11. Sect. 5. Forfeits for every Egg of a Crane or Buflard, 20 Pence; of a Bittern, Heron, or Shovelard, 8 Pence; of a Mallard, Teal, or other Wild Fowl, one Penny.

To be divided be-

Profecutor.

Wild

her to be lo

Baol.

[One] CAN commit Murderers and Felons to no other Prison but to the Common Gaol.

Seat. 5 H. 4. 6. 10 & 11 & 12 W. 3. 6. 19.

[Die or Qu. Seff.] To settle what Persons under Arrest shall pay for each Night's Lodging, and other Expences.

Stat. 22 5 23 Car. 2, c. 20. Sect. 9.

(Dne) An Offender, who is to be conveyed to Gaol, if he does not bear all the Charges.

Stat. 3 366. 1. 6. 10.

Scat. 2.

His Goods (if he has any) are, by Warrant, to be fold by the Conftahle, the Appraisement thereof to be made by the Neighbours, and the Overplus returned. If he has no Goods, the Conftables, Churchwardens, and two or three honest Inhabitants, may, with the Allowance of a Justice under

Fe-

19.

fons ght's

e has

rant, Conraife-

o be

eigh-

Tvet-

If he

Con-

warthree tants,

How-

e un-

der

der his Hand, tax every Inhabitant, to be levied by Diffress and

Perfons not paying Moneys charged for and if not paid in four Repair of Gaols. Days, the Distress to

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3. | be fold.

6. 19. Sect. 2.

Continued for Years by 10 Ann, 14.

To be distrained :

Act 10 Anne c. 14. made perpetual as to. fo much of the faid Act as relates to the Building and Repairing County-Gaols, by Stat. 6 Geo. c. 19. Sed. 1.

May commit Vagrants, and other Criminats, Offenders, and Perfons charged with finall Offences, or for Want of Sureties, to the Common Gaol, or House of Correction. as he in his Judgment shall think fit.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 19. Sect. 2.

Thire May confent, That Keepers of Gaols, upon emergent Occasions, may prowide other Places for the Removal of Sick, 14

Boal.

Penalties.

F. vK

or other Persons, out of the usual Gaols, but not against the good Will of the Owner.

Stat. 19 Car 2 c. 4. Scat. 2.

To fettle Gaolers Fees for Commitment, Discharge and Chamber-Rent, within their several Precinets, except London, Middles x, and Surry, which are to be settled by the two Chief Justices, and Chief Baron, or two of them, and the Justices of Peace, in their several Jurisdictions.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 1. c. 20. Sect. 10.

Note, That the several Rates of Fees, and the Rates for the Government of Prisons, are to be signed by the Chief Justices, and Chief Baron, or two of them, and the Justices of Peace of London, Middlesen, and Surry; and by the Judges for the Circuits, and the Justices in their Precincts, in the other Counties; to be registred by the Clerk of the Peace, and hung up in a Table in each Prison.

[Mu. Deff.] Upon Presentment of the Grand Jury at the Assizes or Great Sessions of the Insufficiency of the Prisons or Gaols, may upon Examination of Workmen agree on a Sum for Building or Repairing thereof, and equality

Bilding and Boldmiths.

Offences.

es.

ut

nt,

eir

x, he

NO

eir

nd ns,

nd

u-

urnd

ner

of ch

and

the

on

um

121-

ly

and and oral dias Penalties.

ly levy the same on the several Divisions of the County, by Warrant iffued at the Quarter Sellions to the High Constable, &c. and may make a Receiver.

Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3. 6. 19. Sed. 1, 2. Continued for 7 Years, by 13 Ann. c. 14

made perpetual by 6 Geo c. 19.

Vide Title. Poule of Correction.

Bilding and Boldimiths.

[Au. 3: 11.] Sheaths, or any Me- gilt, and a Year's Im-tal, but Silver, and prisonment. H. Church; and fil- the Forfeiture to the vering any Metal but Profecutor. Knights Spurs, and look 15 wor out the Apparel belong- on the dead sinds ing to a Baron, or a- lyna serion al Lauroff. bove.

Stat. 8 H. 5. 6. 3. 1 10 (Addin 111 5ms Sett. 4.

Ten-times the Va-Tilding | lue of the Thing fo

the Ornamerica A of One third Part of

Miles of the Titlean

The sealth of the

[178]

Gunpowder. Offences. Penalties.

To hear and determine all Offences about Goldsmiths, selling Silver, contrary to Stat. 2. H. 6. c. 14. Sect. 8.

Birdlers, Vide Shoemakers.

Blobers, Vide Tanners.

Bzephounds, Vide Title, Bame.

Bunpowder.

mmmoling bas a saving the

Twol A A Y fum- 1 And commit fuch examine Deviers in med, to the County-Gun . powder upon Gool without Bail, vill their Oath, if 600 he conform, ce. Pound is kept in any and Westminster, or 3 Miles of the Tower, or St. Jamei's, or 2

mon and as refule to be exami-

Offences. Bun Detoder.

Penalijes.

lties.

es a-

ry do

ne.

fuch

vami-

unty-

d, vill

Wiles of any the Ma, pr synds the district gazines of the Crown.

Sect. 2.

phanol baibana 9000. 15 G.O. C. 26. 1 701-4 24 15 1700 1 100

If on Examination. or Oath of two Witneffes, it shall appear he has more than 600 Pound, ut fupra.

Stat. 5 Geo. C. 26. S: & 2.

May by Order caufe him to remove it, and if he does not within 24 Hours after Norice of fach Order, he forfeits 20 Shillings for every 100. Pound, to any that fues within 6 Months.

May by Warrant Oppofers hereof forfion.

order Storehouses, or feit 5 Pound to any Places used for keep that fues in 6 Months. ing Gun-powder, to And if more than 600 be fearthed in the Pound be found, to Day-rime, and to break cause it to be remeopen Doors, if Occa. ved at the Owner's Charge, to be levied by Diffress.

Stat. 5 Ges. 26. S. C.

3.

London, Weftminfter, or all the Gun-powder, Sub- L

None to carry thro' | On Forfeiture of

Bame.

Penalties.

J

H

Q

Suburbs, above 20 on Conviction before hundred Pounds of two Justices. Gun-powder at a time. To Person seizing and to be carried in I the fame. Carriages and Barrels close jointed, and hooped and cafed with Canvas or Leather, And Gun powder carried by Man or Horse. to be put in Cases of Canvas or Leather, entirely covered. Stat. 5 Geo. C. 26.

Sed. 4.

Note. This A& does not extend to any Store-house or Magazine, belonging to the King, or to the proving Gunpowder by his Majesty's Officers; or to the carrying of Gunpowder to or from his Majefty's Magazines, or with Forces in their Marches.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 26. Sect. 5.

[Qu. Seff.] The Seffions for Effex, Kent, and Surry, to appoint Places not exceeding two Acres in a Place, for erecting Warehouses for Gunpowder; and if the Land-Owners disagree, fend Warrants to the Shewiff to return a Jury to enquire the Value: Such

Backney Coaches and Chairs.

Offences.

Penalties.

Such Inquificions to be kept among the Seffions-Records, and their Judgment final: To which End they may examine on Oath, and order the Sum not exceeding 30 Years Purchase to be paid the Owner; which if he refules, they may receive for his Ule, and thereon the Inheritance to be vested in the Purchaser.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 26, Sect. 8.

Hackney-Coaches and Chairs.

O put in Execution By-Laws made by the Commissioners, for licenting Hackney-Coaches, and approved by the Lord Chancellor, the two Chief Justices, or Chief Baron, or three of them.

Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. Sed. 17.

No Person fhall | drive or let to hire feit five Pounds, for by the Hour or Day, every Offence. or otherwise any urbs,

Upon Pain to for-

To be levied by Hackney - Coach, or Diffress, and to be fold Coach-Horfes, within in 10 Days, and the the Cities of London Overplus to be re-QI Westminster, or Sub- | turned to the Owner.

The

ore

ies.

ing

ny the his of

ent.

Az-

ing arend. he-: 3D

ach

Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

Offences.

Penalties.

urbs, or within the The Charges of the Bills of Mortality, with- Diffress to be first deout Leave of Licence ducted, if not paid from the Commission- upon feven Days Noers appointed by Vir- tice. tue of the Stat. o Ann. r 23.

1bid. Sed. 4.

In Default to be committed till Payment, without Bril.

Sed. 12 0 17.

No Person Shall carry for Hire, in any feit 40 Shillings for Hackney Chair any every Offence. Person whatsoever in the Cities of London, pro, and in Default to &c. without a Licence be committed, ut fn. from the Commission- 1 pro. ers.

Thid. Sett 4.

or Mare to be used levied, ut supra; and with any Hackney- in Default to be com-Coach, to be under mitted, wt fupra. the Size of 14 Hands high, according to the Standard.

Thid. Sett. 4.

Upon Pain to for.

To be levied, ut fu.

No Horfe, Gelding Five Pounds to be

Backney Coaches and Chairs.

Offences.

Penalties

No Person shall put | Under the Fort the fame Figure or feiture of five Pounds Mark of Distinction for every Offence.

upon his Cosch or To be levied, ut su-Chair, that is appoint. pra, and in Default to ed for any other be committed, aut fu-Coach or Chair, or pra. One Moiety of the Coach or Chair.

literate, alter, or de above Ponalties to be face the Figure ap- to the Informer, the pointed by the Com- other to the Queen, missioners for his her Heirs and Succes-1 fors.

Selt. 12 00 19

Ibid Sect. 4.

No Hackney-Coachman, nor Driver, thall take for his Hire, in and about London and Westminster, or within 10 Miles thereof, above the Rate of 10 Shillings for a Day, reckoning 12 Hours to the Day; and by the Hour, not above eighteen Pence for the first Hour, and twelve Pence for every Hour sfrer.

From any of the Inns of Court or there abouts, to any Part of St. James or City of Westminster (except beyond Turtle-Street) above twelve

Date Nobe

ies.

the

de-

Payil. for-

for t fu. lt to t fn.

o be and com-

Inder

Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

Offences.

Penalties.

fu

m

be

U

na

to

der

der

one

Loi

Jul

fame Places to the Inns of Court, or Places thereabouts.

From any of the Inns of Court, or thereabouts, to the Royal Exchange, twelve Pence;
and if to the Tower, Bishopgate, or Aldgate, or
thereabouts, one Shilling and fix-pence, and
the like Rates from and to any Place of the
like Distance.

Ibid. Seat. 6.

No Person to pay above twelve Pence for any Distance, not exceeding one Mile and four Furlongs; and if above that Distance, and not exceeding two Miles, eighteen Pence: The Commissioners to cause the several Distances between the most noted Places within the Weekly Bills of Mortality to be admeasured, and published.

Ibid. Sett. 7.

No Person to pay Chairmen for an Hackney Chair, carried any Distance within the said Limits, more than the Rate by this Ast allowed for an Hackney Coach, driven two Thirds of the same Distance; and Commissioners to publish in Writing the several Rates of Chairmen.

Stat. 9 Am. c. 23. Sect. 8.

Hackney

[185]

Hackney Coaches and Chairs. Offences. Penalties.

Hackney-Coachman | Forfeits for every or Chairman refusing Offence 40 Shillings. to go at, or exacting more for his Hire than the Rates limited by the Stat. 9 Ann. 6.23.

Ibid. Sect. 8.

ies.

the

ces

ere-

ce :

or

and the

for

and

nce,

nce:

eral

aces

ad-

ack.

the

A&

two

mif

veral

kney

To be levied, ut lu-

pra, and in Default to be committed, ut fu. pra.

All the Offences against the Stat. o Ann. (12), are to be heard and determined in a fummary Way upon the Oath of one or more credible Witheffes (the Party accused being fummoned to make his Defence) or upon Confession of the Party offending.

One Moiety of all the Forfeitures and Penalties to the Queen, her Heirs, &c the other to the Informer.

Ibid. Sed. 13. she eval nanhing

The Breach of any of the Rules, and Orders appointed by the Stat. o Ann c. 23. and the Penalties thereupon; and the Rules, Orders, and By Laws made by the Commiffioners, and allowed and approved by the Lord Chancellour, &c. are punishable, and to be inflicted and put in Execution by any Justice, &c. where fuch Offence shall be commit-

Dackney Coaches and Chairs.

Offences.

Penalties

committed in as full and ample Manner as by the Commissioners.

16 Sect. 17.

No Person to be twice punished for the fame Offence.

The Penalties le- Upon Pain to forvied by any Justice of feit double the Value the Peace, &c. by Vir- of the Sum tue of the Stat. 9 should be transmitted Ann. c. 23. or By- and certified. Laws. The Oueen's ! Two Thirds to the Part to be transmitted Queen, the other to to the Receiver Ge- him that will inform neral of the Hackney or fue for the fame. Coaches and Chairs, and to be certified to the Commissioners within ten Days after levied.

Ibid Sect. 18.

Hackney-Coschman, Driver, or Chairman, may Ply and Drive on the Lord's Day, with in the Weekly Bills of Mortality, notwithstanding the Act 29 Car. 2.

abid. Se Ct. 20.

Machney Coaches and Chairs.
Offences. Penalties.

Persons refusing or neglecting to pay Coachman or Chairman the Money justly due to him, or wilfully cutting, defacting, or breaking any Coach or Chair, upon Complaint thereof Ibid. Sect. 22.

rs.

alties

ner as

or the

o for-

Value

which

mitted

to the

er to

nform

rman,

with-

Stand-

To

ne.

To grant a Warrant to bring the Offender before him, and upon Proof on Oath to award reasonable Satisfaction for Damages and Costs; and on Refusal to pay or make Satisfaction, to bind over to the Quarter Sessions.

Persons driving Coach, or carrying a Chair for Hire, not being interested himself in the Licence fo to de, but acting under the Licence of another, as his or her Servant, or otherwise, being guilty of any Misbehaviour in his Employment, by demanding more than his Fare, or by giving abusive Language, or any other rude Behaviour. Ibid. Sect. 56.

Forfeits a Sum not exceeding 20 i. to the Poor, if not able, or refuse to pay, to be committed to the House of Correction, to be kept to hard Labour for 7 Days, and receive the Correction of the House before he be discharged.

T 188 7

Hackney Coaches and Chairs. Offences. Penalties.

If convicted by the Oath of one or more credible Witneffes before one Justice of London, Middl fex. or Surry.

Hackney-Coachman or Driver, refusing to | ing three Pound, nor go at, or exacting under to s. more for his Hire than according to the 9 Ann. c. 23. or By- ties and Forfeitures to Laws made pursuant be recovered, levied, thereto.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 57.1 Sed. 2 5 7.

Forfeit not exceed-

0

C

.

no fu

25

10

ni

[9

20

tra

CO

24

Offences to be determined, and Penaland applied, as the 40 s. Penalty may by 9 Ann. c. 23.

Justices have the same Power to inflict Penalties, as the Commissioners.

[Qu. Sed.] Final. The Court is to ly to hear and de- sward Satisfaction for termine the Matter Damages and Costs to of Complaint between the Party grieved; Persons resulting to pay and for Non-payment Coachmen or Chair- to levy the same by men, what is justly Distress. due; and cutting, defacing

Offences. Darbeft Molhmen. Penalties.

facing or breaking Coach or Chair, where the Party is bound ever by a Tuffice, for not paying or making fuch Satisfaction as is awarded.

1bid. Se&t. 22.

Barvell Workmen.

O convey back Harvest or other Workmen who are licenfed, and do not return when their Work is finished, or shall become impotent.

Stat. 12 8 14 Car. 2. c. 12. Sect 3.

Dawkers and Wedlars.

[Dne]

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 24. Sed. 3.

-9 8 10 W. 3. 6. 27. Sect. 3.

TAwkers, | For every Offence Pedlars 12 Pound. One Moiand Petty-Chapmen, ety to the Informer, triding without or the other to the Poor, contrary to Licence. to be levied by Distress and Sale.

ash to incidencial

Proof apon Oath ne

Manni Wingar to son

g. ties.

eednor

de. nals to ied.

the by

AiA

to for s to ed ;

ent by

Offences. Dawkers & Pedlarg. Penalties.

Confession, or due Proof upon Oath, of one or more Witneffes.

Persons so trading. and upon Demand, refuling to thew to a Justice, &c. a Licence.

Stor. 8 80 9 W. 3.

c. 24. Sett. 3.

-9 6 10 W. 3 Correction.

c. 27. Se&t. 3.

Conviction, at fa pra.

Constables, or other Officers, refusing, or I to the Poor, the other neglecting upon due to the Informer, to be Notice, to aid or affift levied by Diffress and in the Execution of

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

c. 24. Sect. 7.

9 Se 10 W. 3. 6.27. Sect. 7.

Five Pounds to the Use of the Poor, and for Non- payment, Shall fuffer as a common Vagrant, and be committed to the House of

40 s. One Moiety Sale.

Note, Any Person may seize and detain any Hawker, Ge. till such Time as he or the shall produce a Licence, if they have any; if not, till they give Notice to the Confrable or some other Parish-Officer, who shall carry fuch Offender before a Justice, who is by

[191]

Offences Dawkers Tedlars. Penalties

Warrant to levy the Penalty out of the Offender's Goods and Wares, with reasonable Charges,

Ibid. Seat. 8.

Persons trading as Hawkers, &c. who shall not, upon Demand, have their Licence ready to be produced.

Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. Sect. 4. Forfeits as one trading without Licence, and may be committed, and the Forfeitures levied and employed, ut supra

Makers and Wholefale Traders in English Bone-lace, and felling the same by Wholefale, are not Hawkers, &c. within the Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6.24. And 9 & 10 W. 3. 6.27. And they, their Children, Apprenaices, Scavanes, or Agents (felling by Wholesale only) may go from House to Hause, or Shops to their Customers, without being liable to the Penalties against Hawkers.

Stat. 4. Geo. c. 6 Sect 1.

Pawkers and Pawking,
Vide Title Game.

Pap

lties.

the and shall mon om-

ther o be

etain e or any; table

Var-

Offences. Dap. [Dne] Derfons offering any old Hey to be fold withing the Weekly Bills of Mertality, between the laft | nalcies for not fweep. of Angust and first of ing the Streets; which Jane, which does not weigh 56 Pounds a Trufs at leaft ; and between the fift of June and the last of August weighs not 60 Pounds aTrufs new, and olde6

Stat. 2. W. & M Seff. 2, c. 8. Sect. 16.

View, Confession, or one Witness

Penalties. One Shilling and Six pence for every Brufssto be levied and employed, as the Pe-

fee in Title

Hay and Oats.

Oats, &c. in theKing's and Sale. Progress than the Prices fet.

St. 13 C. 2. c. 8 . S 5. -1 7.2.c. 10. S.c. -5 0 6W. O M.

Confession or Oath of two Witnesses.

Taking more | Forey Shillings, to for Hay, be levied by Diffrest

PACH HARDY E

A M JANGER OUT TO

[133]

Offences. Day and Straw. Penalties.

[One] DErfons fuf- | Five Shillings, to fering. Place within the week. ly Bills of Mortality. liden with Hay or Straw to be fold, from! Michaelmas to Lady-Day, after 2 a Clock in the Afternoon; and ladt to enflit enO from Ledy Day to Mil malaballa do maran chaelmas after 31 6 Vent a family 4 10

alties.

and

every

d and

Pe-

veep.

vhich

t.

s, to Ares

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Sett. 17.

one Witness.

be levied and employtheir Waggon, Cart, Jed, as the Penalties de. to fland in any for not fweeping the Streets; which fee in Title,

Deabenget.

rake the Complaint al ionaft es doit finian View, Confession or hist on regard

> Hay Markit than they quebt, whereby they

Day Market.

Penny a Care Load of defen or Westminster Straw, that shall stand by Distress, to be sold, to be fold in the Hay. if not paid in three Market, in the Parith Days, a 2 of. St. Martin's and St. 7ame.'s

Erfons re- The fame, to be lepay 3 Pence a Gart- der the Hand and Seal Load of Hay, and one of one Justice of Mid-

Offences. Dap: Market. Penalties,

James's, in Bale of the Parillioners of the faid Parithes, for, and towards the paving and amending the Street.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 17. Sect. 2.

One Justice of the Quorum of Middlesen, be levied, as by 2 W. Westminfter, may 6 M. c. 8. take the Complaint against fuch as stand longer in the faid Hay Market than they ought, whereby they forfeit

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 17. Seat. 1.

Five Shillings, to

[Qu. Seff.] The Collectors of the Toll ga thered in the Hay Market are yearly, at every Befter Seffions, to give to the Juftices of the Peace of the County of Middle few and City of Weftminfter, a particular Account upon Oath, of their Receipts and Disburfements, and the Overplus is to go to the County of Middle fex.

> Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. C. 17, Sect. 7. [One] 1

195

Beath, Burge, and Fern.

Offences. Penalties

[Dne] DErsons on ! Hills, Heaths, Moors, Forests. Chases, or between 2 Teb and 24 June, any Grig, Ling, Heath, Furze, Gorts Of Ferm.

Mountains to the House of Correction, not exceeding one Month, nor other Waltes, burning under to Days, to by whip'd, and kept to hard Labour.

Stat. 40 5 W. 5 M page bio C. 23 Spet IL wissen latt offer is & grant no

> Hebges and Pales Vide to Charle Dzchard.

Demp and flor.

[Au. Sell.] A /Ate- | Five Pounds for e-Hemp, or Flan in the One Moiety to the

ring very Offence.

Stat. 30, Car. 2. c. 9. | Profecutor. Sed. 10 serva de la jaruit - salana anoli de sasse

River Severn. Poor, the other to the

Note, Foreigners who shall use for 3 Years e Trades of breaking, hitching, or dreffing Hemp

ll gaevery

lties.

es of d Ciupon ents,

ty of

To

[196]

Offences. Demp and Flar. Penalites.
H mp or Flon, are to take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Berrings : Vide Salt.

or real to and the day of the day of the control of

[Dne] To administer an Oath to all subordinate Officers for the Duty on Hides, &c. who shall receive any Salary or Allowance, in respect of his Office, before he acts, for his due and faithful Execution of his Office. And to give a Certificate Gratic.

Stat . 9. dnn. C. 11. Sect. 45.

Fide Titles

Buteber and Canner.

er tolk bus usunf

Dighwapman. It is com

I Two J F any Per- I The Sheriff in Failure of Payment, forvouring to apprehend feits double the SumOffences. Dighwapman. Penaliten

Highwayman, be killed, his Executors, or Administrators, upon a Certificate under the Hand and Seal of the two next Juftices. shall receive the Sum of forty Pounds I -me you puilled

lties.

Alle

fub-Duty

ry or

re he

f his

Fai-

, for-

Sum.

To

To be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Informa tion, de. with treble Cofts.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. 6 -unexe sets ne bevola M c. 8. Sect. 3.

The Streets of London and Wefiminften and other Cities, Towns and Places, are deemed and taken to be Highways within the Intent and Meaning of the Stat. 4 & 9 W. & M. c. 8.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 23. Sed. 8.

High-ways.

(Constables and Surveyors)

[Dne] Onfa bles repairing the High- ing the High-wayer My sent not viewnow! as for relation racket

Stat. 22 Car. 2. C. 12. Sect. 1 View, Lando K 3

To be fined, norexceeding 40 r. To be and Surveyors of the levied by Warrant, High ways, neglecting directed to the Highto put in Execution Constable, and to be the Statutes made for employed in amend-

198]

Offences. Digh-maps. Penalties.

(Confrables and Surveyors.)

nels.

View or one Wir | The Penalty is en. created to c Pound. by 6 Ant. 5 29. Sect. 1.

Resisting any em- | Forey Shillings, to ployed in the execu- be employed, at fupra, ring the Acts for re- and if not paid in fepairing the High ways, ven Days after Noor refening Goods di- tice, to be commitftrained by Virtue of ted till Payment. the min hiddler agent is

Stat. 22 Car. 2. C.12. Sect. 3.

View, or one Witness.

To take the Returns, which the Survey. ors of the Migh-way, are to make, of Default. ers, within a Month after every Default, and to prefent the fame at the next Quarter-Sel. fions.

Stat. 22 Car 2. C. 12. Sect. 12.

High-ways not viewing as for refuling to exethe Roads, Warer - | cure the Office. Courles,

makes at lesselfings

Surveyors of the The Same Pensity

ties.

en.

und.

a.3.

0.001

, to

lepra.

n fe-

No-

amit-

Digh-Wans.

Penalties.

to tend or fix a Stone

on the first state of the

more, crois thigh ways

meer, wich an inferio-

Gion therebn in is as

Letters, containing

the Name, of the

ment Merket Town

ed to discussion of

ere aftir soldicibe

selv os paranegua , best

(Contrables and Surveyors.)

Courfes, Bridges, Caufways, oc. and not returning, upon Oath, once in four Months to a Justice.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. Sect. 8.

Profecution in fix Months.

Where Notice of Defaults is given in the Church by the Surveyors of the Highways, and the Defaulters do not repair and amend in 30 Days; and the Surveyors do.

Stat. 3 & 4 W & M. c. 12. Sect 8,

Upon Oath of the Survevots.

Profecution, ut fupra.

Surveyors of the

Defaulters to pay to the Surveyors, fuch Charges as one Justice shall think reasonable, to be levied by Distrefs and Sale.

Sorwering of the

And Solgen Series Acid

Schands, Ib. reals som on

against year you age

Laws for rentiring

the ware in Execu-

Ten Shillings, to be High ways negletting | levied by Diffress and

arvey. fault. le, and er-Sel.

Penalty to exe-

high waps.

Penalties.

(Constables and Surveyors.)

to erect or fix a Stone or Post, where two or more cross High ways meet, with an Inscription thereon in large Letters, containing the Name of the next Market Town, to which each of the adjoining High ways lead, according to the Precept to him to be directed by the Justices, at their 4 Months Sessions for the High.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c.

Surveyors of the Migh-ways neglecting to put the 6 Ann. c. 29. or any former Laws for repairing High-ways, in Execution.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29

or Post, where two or more cross High ways meet, with an Inscription thereon in large ways.

Sale, and employed towards such Stone on Post; if any Overplus, in repairing the High ways.

Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and Sale in three Days.

ni, novie si arlucta()

hes tinger non-ob via

ve denude

One Moiety to the

High mays.

The other Moiety to the Profecutor, fo as he be an Inhabitant of the Town, Village, or Place.

Con-

alties

ed tone on rplus. High,

dVI

to be

sand

the

siety.

r, fo

habi-

Vil-

IS.

Offences. high waps.

Penalties.

(Conffables and Burbepozs.)

Justices of Corporations, &c. are to put in-Execution this and all former Statutes relating to High-ways.

Stat. 1 Geo. C. 52: Sed. 7.15 tine out of maistrate

[Two] Surveyors of the High ways elected. and not taking the Office upon them.

Stat. 2.5 3 P. & M c. 8. S= &t. 1.

Quer. I.

Twenty Shillings Piece, by Diftrefs and Sale, and employed inthe Amendment of the High ways:

Marifiel trem

Increased to five Pounds, by 3 & 4 W. U M. C. 12. Sect. 22.

waysaled larged world

Sitte. 2 5 3. P. & M. priceup ore snon baA

or their Wives, of to West W. risht to

a 8. Seft 4 int a pod ja their 4 38 8.

Bailiffor High-Con- To be committed fible; not accounting till all Arrears are paid. for Monies by them fave 8 Pence in the received rowards the | Pound for themselves Repair of the High- and 12 Pence for the Clerk of the Peace.

nel Flore of reol of occapy Landa, On e

Shr. K. gol Eorgy

Con-

Digh-waps.

Penaltie.

(Conftables and Suzbevozs.)

High-ways not prefent. be levied as the Penal. ing Defaulters in not ties in 2 0 3 P. O.M. repairing the High- | c. 8. ways, and all-Offenders therein, to the next Juffice.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 13. 1 Sea. 8

Surveyors of the ! Forty Shillings, to

To nominate on Jan. 3. yearly, or within 15 Days after, at a special Sessions, to be held for that Purpofe, out of a Lift, to be to them returned by the Constables, Headboroughs, Tything-Men, Church-Wardens, Surveyors of the High ways, and Inhabitants, One, Two. or more to be Surveyor, or Surveyors of the High-ways, under Hand and Seal.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. S. M. C. 12. Sedt. 3.

Note, Justices are required to give Notice to Confrables, &c. within the Division, ten Day's before the holding their special Sessions. And none are qualified to be Surveyors who have not an Estate in Land in their own Right, or their Wives, of tol. per Ahn. or a Perfonal Estate of 100 l. or occupy Lands, &c. of 30 1 per Ann if fuch there be.

Per- I

Five

alties.

gs, to

Penal.

. OM

within

e held

them

oughs,

Two,

3.00

Votice

m, ten

High-ways.

Penalties.

(Conffables and Durbepons)

Persons nominated by the Justices to be Surveyors of the High, west, refuling, or neglecting.

Stat 3 & 4 W. & M. C. 12. Sect. 3.

One Witness.

Profecution in fix

Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffres and Sale.

One Moiery to the Informer, the other to the Repair of the fligh ways.

To name other Persons in the Room of Surveyors of the High ways refusing, Titles quoties.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. C. 12. Sca. 3.

Constables, &c. who shall not return Lists of Names to the Justices at their special Sessions, out of which they are to nominate Surveyors of the High-

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

c. 12 Sect. 3. Conviction and Profecution, ut supra.

The

Twenty Shillings, to be levied and employed, as suppose

Surveyors need at-

State 3 & 4 10 M. 17 M.

ing their Dary in any

. Ad barioner golds

to the Selfers

flions.
s who
Right,
Perfo-

Five

Forty

Digh-ways. Penaltier

(Confiables and Surveyors.)

ments on Oath.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. U M.

C. 12. Sect. 10. Conviction and Profecution, ut fupra.

The Surveyors, e- | Forty Shillings, to very four Months, to be levied and employ. make their Present- led as the Penalty for refusing to hold.

Surveyor of the Double the Value, High-ways, before he to be levied and embe discharged of his ployed, at supra, Office, is to account | upon Oath, and if they have Money in

not pay it. Stat. 3 6 4 W. UM

their Hands, and do

Galala Sed. out an at all i mutar son alled Profecution in fix | -ul and or come! Months.

> Forty Shillings, to be levied and dispofed, ut fupra.

Canviction and Red

Surveyors neglecting their Duty in any thing required by

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. C. 12. Sed. 12,

Con.

weef to Wide

alties

ge. to

ploy,

Talue.

d em-

(Conffables and Surbeposs.)

Conviction and Pro-

Vide Rate, infra.

Surveyors of the High ways nominated by Virtue of the Stat. 18 4 W. & M. C 12. within fourteen Days after Acceptance of their Office; and fo every four Months. or oftner, if required thereto by Warrant. to view all the Roads. Common High ways . Bridges, Caufeways, Pavements, Hedges, Ditches, and Water-Courfes appertaining to fuch High mays, and Nusances and Incroschments made in or upon them. And to give an Account inWriting upon Oath, of the State and Condition of them, and of Neglects of Labourers, and of those obliged to find Labourers,

The like Penalty on Surveyors neglecting to give fuch Account, as on Surveyors refufing to execute the Office.

To be levied and disposed of as the Penalties are by 3 & 4. W. & M. C. 12.

Justices, at such their special Sessions, may excuse on reason-able Excuse.

s, to lispo-

Vide

Sur-

high ways.

Penalties.

(Monffables and Smrbepogs.)

bourers or Teams, to the Justices at their special Sessions.

Stat. 1. G.o. C. 521

Sed 2.

Justices at their special Sessions, by Writing under their Hands and Seals, may order Roads out of Repair, within the Hundred or Division, to be amended, and in what Manner the same shall be performed.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 52.

Se& 3.

Surveyors or other Persons misapplying any Fine, Penalty, or Forfeiture laid by Virtue of this Act, on proof upon Oath before Justices at their special Sessions, who likewise may examine upon Oath, Persons that can give any Account

Surveyors required to proceed according to such Orders.

batedmon man sold

by Virine of the State

Convistionand Pro-

Forfeit five Pounds to the Informer.

To be levied by Diftress.

[A]

C

S

Su

T

of

or:

Du

Se

Th fam

[207]

Offences.

Digh ways. Penalties.

(Conflables and Surveyozs.)

count of Monies that ought to be applied to amend High-ways.

Stat. 1 Geo. C. 52.1

S. at. 5.

Note, Justices Clerks not to take any Fee for Surveyor's Oath, or Accounts, on pain of Ten Pounds, to be recovered in any Court of Record.

Stat. 1 Geo. C. 52. Sedt. 11.

Duty.

Stat. 1 Geo. C. 52.

Seet. 10.

[Du. Seff.] Survey- | Forfeit Forty Shilors neglecting their lings, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, if not paid in eight Days.

(Dbftzuctions.)

[Two] Persons lay- | Five Shillings, to not 20 Foot broad, any [and Sale. fame may be obstructed or annoyed.

ing in any High ways, be levied by Diftress

Thing whereby the One Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Repair of the High-

High-waps.

Penalties.

Off

feci

(

Buf ing

not

in 1

tice

C. I

fecu

or d

and

es, a

les a

WAYS

fuch

S

Doffructions.

Stat. 3 8 4 W. & M. C. 12, Sett. 4. One Witness. Prosecution in fix Months.

Possessor Lands nextadjoining to Highways, where Timber, Stone, Hay, Straw, Stubble, or other Matter for making Dung is laid, shall remove and dispose of the fame to their own Ufe: and if they ne gled to clear the Way, or cleanse their Ditches, and carry away | the Earth : to lay fufficient Trunks, or Bridges, where there are Cart-ways, into Grounds, by the space of ten Days after Notice given by Surveyors.

Stat . 3 & 4 W. & M.

av t

Five Shillings for every Offence, to be levied and employed, ut Supra.

tol Padons he

come dall you to you

n cao Foot broad, sny

vasionly paint

the F after veyo the E fcow

ways . eight of be veyo

3700

ies.

for

be

d,

High-ways.

Penalties.

(Dbarutions.)

Conviction and Profecution, ut supra.

Owner of Tree, Bush, or Shrub, growing in any High way, not cutting it down in 10 Days after Notice by the Surveyor.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. Sect. 6.

Conviction and Profecution, ut fupra.

Persons neglecting or delaying to fcowr and keep open Ditches, and Water- Courles adjoining to Highways, and to remove fuch Annoyances to the High ways 30 Days after Notice by Surveyors. Or shall leave the Earth of Ditches scowred in the Highways, for the space of ing the High ways. eight Days, Oath thereof being made by Surveyors. 18000

Five Shillings for every Offence, to be levied and employed, ut fupra.

Forfeit two Shillings and fix Pence for every 8 Yards of ditching fo not scowred.

And not exceeding five Pounds, nor under twenty Shillings for each other Offence.

To be levied by Difiress and Sale, and applied to the amend-

Ten

[210]

Offences.

Digh=wand.

Penalties.

(Dbarudiony.

Stat. I Geo. C. 52. SeA. 8.

[Qu.Sell] Not fcowring Ditches, or keep. ing low Hedges, Trees and Buthes, according to 5 Eliz. c. 13.

Stat. 18. Eliz. C. 10.

Sect. 8.

Not fcowring the Ditches in the Ground next the High-way.

Stat. 18 Eliz. C. 10. Supra.

Sea. 6.

Casting the scow. ring of Dirches into | every Load, to be lethe High way, and fuf- vied, ut supra. fering it to lie there fix Months.

Stat. 18 Eliz. C. 10. 1 Sect. 7.

Ten Shillings, to be levied by Diftress and Sale.

Twelve Pence for every Rod unfcowred, to be levied, #

Twelve Pence for

(Dzefentment and Certificate.)

[Dne] To certify the Presentments made by the Surveyors of the High ways the next Sellions; and his Presentment of the Highways,

Offer

10075 Con

19 mad Sum

rials by 1 cord to re

P pay tion

bur 015. S C. 1

P Mo

L for on [211]

High-waps. Offences. Penalties.

ways, upon his own Knowledge, is a good Conviction.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 11. Sect. 9.

(Rates.)

[Two] At four Months Sellions upon Oath made by the Surveyors of the High ways what Sum or Sums they have expended for Marerials to repair the High-ways, The Justices are, by Warrant to order a Rate to be made, according to 43 Eliz. for Relief of the Poor, to reimburfe Surveyors.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. C. 12. Sect. 17.

Persons refusing to The Rate to be letioned Rate for reim- | Sale. burling the Survey-015.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

C. 12.

ies.

to

res

for

Vr.

ut

for le.

de

x

1

ys,

Profecution in fix Months.

If any Fine, &c. imposed upon a Parish for not repairing the High-ways, thall be levied on one or more of the Inhabitants : the Juflices

is a good

Offences. Digh-waps.

Penaltier.

(Rates.)

flices, at four Months Seffions, shall cause Rate to be made to reimburse them, which is to be levied and paid by the Surveyors in a Month.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. Sed. 14.

[Qu. Seff.] To order Rates to be made for repairing the High ways, but not to exceed fix Pence in the Pound upon Land, and fix Pence for so Pound in Personal Estate, where they cannot be repaired by any former Law in force.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. Sect. 17, 18.

To order a Rate for Repair of High ways in the Parishes in Middlesex within the Bills of Mortality, not exceeding four Pence in the Pound Land, and eight Pence for 20 Pound Personal Estate.

Stat. 2 & 3 W. & M. c. 8. Seft. 23.

On the Surveyor's Application to the Quarter-Seffions, if the Justices there find the High-ways, &cc. fo far out of Order, that they cannot be repaired without a further Power than the Laws have appointed, they may

may ceed tho' forn men

Off

1 aggi

im

or I

fuch and fame Tin or w may s

N for a unle Perf

by t fenc wha [213]

Offences. Pigh-waps.

tiet,

fe i

ch is

in a

d fix

here

Law

8.

ys in

ls of

the

und

the

find

that

ther

they may Penalties.

(Bate.)

may cause Assessments to be made not exceeding what is limited by 3 & 4 W. & M. tho' the six Days Work have not been performed. But raising Money by such Assessments, not to excuse the working of Teams, or Labourers, by Law appointed to work, &c.

Stat. 1 Geo. C. 52. Sect. 6.

To make such Order for Relief of Persons aggrieved as they shall think convenient. The same to conclude and bind all Persons, except such who neglect to scowr their Dirches, and carry away the Earth taken out of the same, or who shall not carry away Stone, Timber, Straw, or Dung, left in High ways; or who shall not remove Annoyances to Highways by Water-Courses.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 52. Sect. 12.

Noze, No Person is liable to be punished for any Offence against the Stat. 1 Geo. c. 52. unless prosecuted in six Months. And no Person who shall be punished for any Offence by this Act, to be punished for the same Offence by Virtue of any other Act or Law what soever.

Sect. 14. Ibid.

4

(Sele

High-ways.

Penalties.

Pe

ev

th ers

I

3 F fet fha and

afti

plo

his

owi

cou

M.

(Deffions.)

[Two] To hold a fpe- | Juffices neglecting cial Seffiens for the or refuting to do what High-ways, every four is required of them by Months, and fummon this Act, forfeit five thereunto all the Sur- Pound, to be recoveyors of the High | vered by Action of way, and declare to Debt, &c. them what they are I obliged to do by Vir- Profecutor, the other tue of this, or any in amending the Highformer A&.

Stat. 3 8 4 W. & M. C. 12. Sect. 10.

One Moiery to the mays.

Profecution in fix Months.

[five] After Summons, to thew Caufe why High. ways should not be enlarged : At the Quarter-Sessions to order the enlarging or widening any High way; But the Ground taken in must not exceed eight Yards ; nor must any House be pull'd down, or Garden, Orchard, Court or Yard, taken away; and Satisfaction muft be made, by Jury, for the same, not exceeding 25 Years Puchafe.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. C. 15. Seer 1. An Appeal to the Judge of Affize.

To

ies.

ing

hat

n by

five

eco.

r of

the

ther ligh

fix

ligh.

rter-

ning

oufe ourt

ding

Dish-waps.

Penalties.

(Sellions.)

[five] To order Assessments upon Land not exceeding six Pence in the Pound; And upon Personal Estate, not exceeding six Pence for every 20 Pound, upon such as are to pay to the High-ways, towards Payment of the Owners of the Land taken away.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. C. 15, Sect. 2.
Appeal, ut fupra.

[Du. Deff.] To enquire of Breaches of 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 8. concerning High mays, and to fet fuch Fines as they, or any two (Quer. 1.) shall think fit, to be levied by way of Distress; and if no Distress, or not paid in 20 Days after Demand, double so much, to be employed in mending the High ways.

Stat. 2. 8 3 P. 8 M. c. 8. Sect. 10.

To affess a Fine upon a Justice of Peace, his Presentment of the High ways, upon his own Knowledge, to be estreated, levied, accounted, and employed, as by 2 6 3 P. 6 M. c. 8.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 13. Se3. 9.

To

Dighwaps.

Penalties

i

H

to

to

tw

Sel

Cor

Wi

T

Cou

Speci tion

tees

burn]

in He

Part

fhall |

Parish

(Who to Wask.)

T 100] Perfons ha ving a Team, or Plough Land, either in Arable, or Pasture, and a fubfidy Man of the amending of the nine Pound in Goods, or forty Shillings in Lands; not fending two able Men with Team and Tools convenient, to work for fix Days, eight Hours in a Day.

Stat. 2 6 3. P. & M.

c. 8. Sect. 2.

Eliz. c. 3.

18 Eliz. c. 16 Sect. 2, 3.

2 wor. 1.

Cottagres not work ing themselves, or finding a fufficient vied ut fupra. Labourer. The Bail of

Stat 2 6 3 P. & M. H on . agh wood have c. 8. Sett. 2.70 18

Quor. I.

Se 1. 0.

every Day, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, and employed in Highways.

Ten Shillings for

THOMAN

ball think he, to be lev nd if no Diffreshi Theire O raise anibasas ai bevola

Twelve Pence for every Day, to be le

red, and employ

State 5 Elle

One

onic)

es.

for

le-

and

l in the Highways.

Penalties.

(Who to Mork.)

ing to work in the fix Pence.

Others, neglecting Three Shillings. to fend a Man and a O and to recover to Horfe.

Others neglecting to fend a Cart with two Men.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. C. 12. Sect. 9.

Surveyor's Upon Complaint, and one Witness.

Labourers neglect- | One Shilling and

Ten Shillings.

To be levied by Diffress and Sale.

CowO sels ad

Two or more Justices of the Peace for the County of Middlefex, at any Petry Seffions, or special Sessions of the Peace, upon Application made to them by any five of the Trustees for repairing the Highways between Kilburn Bridge in Middlefen, and Sparrow's-Herne in Heriford, to adjudge and determine what Part and Proportion of the Statute Work hall be done in the faid Roads, by and in each Parifh.

8 Geo. c. g. Sede. 3.

e for

be le

his P

Penalties.

fa

Co

fes yie

Sil

con

ing to b

abro

Sect

Dops.

[Dne] To administer an Oath to every Officer, who shall be empower'd to make a Charge on Hops, for the due and faithful Execution of his Office, and shall give to such Officer a Certificate thereof.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12. Sedt. 12.

Dogles.

[Dnt] To take the Oaths of two Witnesses to prove a stolen Horse to be the Owner's, and on the Buyer's Oath what he paid for the Horse, the Owner is to have him again, paying the Buyer: But this must be done in six Months after the Sale.

Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 12. Sect. 4.

[Mu. Sell.] Have Power to hear and determine all Offences against 32 H. 3. C. 13. for putting stoned Horses to feed upon Forests or Common Ground, above two Years old, and not 15 Hands high, according to the Standard, and for refusing to measure them.

Stat. 32 H. 8. C. 13. Sect. 3.

Vide Tieles Cattle and Fairg.

25.

Df.

to

th-

02

Vit-

e to

ach

s to

this

e.

Doufe of Correction.

[Du. Seff] O give Orders for erecting Houses of Correction, and for Maintenance and Government of the same, and for the Punishment of Offenders committed thither; and to appoint Governors and their Salaries, which are to be paid Quarterly by the Treasurers,

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4. Sect. 1.

7 Jac. 1. c. 4. Sett. 6.

Governors of Houfes of Correction, not | Gall think fit. yielding a true Account every Quarter-Seffions, of Persons committed, or fuffering any to escape, or to be troublesome to the County by going abroad.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. C. 4 Sect. 9:

Fineable, as Justices

Vide Tit'e Baol.

Moules: Vide

Mindow Duties.

Bunting, Vide Bame.

IIIE

eterfor refts old,

the iem.

oul

Sidney 9

Offences. Informerg. Penalties.

Pon Informations for Trespasses, and other Misdemeanors, to take the Informer's Recognizance in 20 l. That he will prosecute with Essect, and abide by such Order as the Court shall direct.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. 6. 18 Sect. 2.

Angroffers,

Vide

Fozestallers and Angrosfers.

Inn-keepers,

Alehoufe-keepers and Excife.

Journeymen Cailogs.

ny Person brought up in, or professing, using, or exercising the Art or Mystery of a Taylor, or Journey man

To be committed either to the House of Correction, to hard Labour, not exceeding two Months, or to the Common Gaol, there

to

(

ti

Fi

up

ma fea

int

Co

me

ges the

Wo

dibl

Mon fenc St

1. Se

Jo

prem

Journeymen Caylogs.

Offences.

es.

les,

an-

in

bne

ect.

Penalties.

man Taylor, in making up Mens or Womens-Work in the Cities of London and Weft. minster, or Weekly Bills of Mortality, who shall at any Time after the First of May 1721 keep up, continue, act in, make, enter into, fign, feal, or be knowingly interested or concerned in any Contract, Covenant, or Agreement, in Writing, or not in Writing, for advancing their Wages, or for lessening their usual Hours of Work.

One or more cre-

Profecution in three Months after the Offence was committed.

Stat. 7 Geo.c. 13. Seff.

to remain without Bail or Mainprize, not exceeding a Months, at the Discretion of the Justices before whom convicted.

William Chrol bas

Eight Penge per Diran

philad con , not being

ads units made

Journeymen Taylors, Servants, and Appentices to Taylors, and others, employed

L 3

fe of hard ding

there to

Mourneymen Taplozs.

Offences.

Penalties.

1

or retained as Taylors, in making up Mens or Womens Work within the Cities of Lowdon and Westminster, or Weekly Bills of Morta. lity, after the first May 1721, to work from Six of the Clock in the Morning, untill Eight at Night. The Master to allow one Penhy Half-penny a Day for Breakfast, and one Hour for Dinner. And for the Time or Hours of Work aforefaid, to pay them not exceeding two Shillings per Diem, from the 25th Day of March, to the 24th Day of Jun. And for the Rest of the Year, One Shilling and Eight Pence per Diem.

Stat. 7 Geo. c. 13. Seff. 1. Sedt. 2.

Taylors or others, acting as fuch within the Limits aforefaid, hiring, retaining, or em ploying any Journeyman Taylor, or other Person, not being an Apprentice, to pr them after the Rates aforefaid for the ful Time for which they hire them.

Ibid. Sett. 3.

thereof to fummon to commit the Pin before them the Party | offending to the Con Non-payment of the Bail or Mainprize, Wages

Upon Complaint | For Want of Difter

Journeymen Caplo28.

Offences.

lies.

Mens

F Lon-

forta.

from

Eight

Penhy

d one me or

n not

n the

Jun,

ng and

within

or en

Other

to pi

he ful

Diffre

e Pan

he Co witho rize,

tid I

Penalties.

this Statute, to iffue tion made. their Warrant for levying fuch Wages by Diffres and Sale, oc.

Wages directed by Payment or Satisfac-

Ibid. See 4.

Term for which he is Months. hired, or untill the Work for which he was hired, be finished: or not being retained or employed, that re- rel party and fule to work after Re- 1 on saids quelta made for that di stoe V/ 15 and 10 Purpofe by any Mafter ! W la aynoli and Taylor, for the Wages | suroll made billions and Hours limited un. 10 10 101 less some reasonable Cause to be allowed by two Justices. And being thereof con-1 victed. ted. Soli A wayes, Way or Allow . Bod Sold I bid Sol . Bod . Bod . Bod .

Journeymen Tay- To be committed lors, &c. departing to the House of Corfrom his Service be- rection to hard Labour fore the End of the not exceeding two

Taylor,

Five

Journeymen Caplogs.

Offences.

Penalties.

tl

pl

to PO

to Co

ty

Ti

the of

this

ord

whe

lows

: 26

the Limits aforesaid | Moiety to the Inforgiving, allowing, or mer or Profecutor. paying any more, or The other to the greater Wages than li- Poor of the Parish mited by this Statute where, &c. 2 14 or the Qu. Seff. for the Hours of Work aforefaid, to any Journey- i man Taylor, &c. being lawfully convicted.

Profecution in three Months.

1bid. Sect. 7.

lors, & taking more House of Correction or greater Wages for to hard Labour, not the Hours of Work | exceeding 2 Months. aforesaid than limited by this Stat. or Qu. Seff.

1bid. Sect. 7.

8711

Taylor, &c. within | Five Pounds. One

Journeymen Tay- To be fent to the

by two julices. And

Note, All Wages, Pay or Allowances contrary to this Act or Order of Qu. Seff. are null or void.

1bid. Sett. 7.

Journepmen Caplogs.

Offences.

es.

ne

or-

the

rifh

Penalties.

This Act does not extend to Wages or Allowances agreed upon for working before or after the Hours of Work limited, or to be limited.

Ibid. S.A. 8 moiners A base

[Qu. Seff.] An Appeal lies to the next General Quarter-Seffions, giving fix Days Notice, whose Judgment is final. And may award reasonable Costs to either Party, as to them shall feem just.

Within the Limits ! aforesaid, upon Application to be made to them for that Purpofe, may from time to time take into their Confideration the Plenty or Scarcity of the Times, &c. and alter the Wages and Hours of Work directed by this Statute. And may order and appoint what Wages and Allowances shall be paid A bode:

To be imprisoned, not exceeding two Months.

enco " control con-

soush() issue avida

Con-T. are

the

lion

not

nths.

This

Journeymen Caplogs.

Offences.

Penalties.

April 2 and the Colored

AoD sidenoises beken

etilini karltanida

or made to Journeymen Taylors, &c. and what Hours they shall work, which Rates and Alterations the Sellions must cause to be printed and pub-lished in 14 Days next after fuch General Quarter - Seffions, at 1 the reasonable Expence of the Persons desiring the fame. And from and after Publication thereof, All Taylors and their Journeymen, &c. no: obferving the same, and being thereof convilled.

Ibid. Sect. 5.
Profecution in fix
Days after Offence
committed.

Jurozs.

TO take the Return of the Confiables and Headboroughs, of their Lift of Names and Places of Abode;

[227]

Offences.

lties.

Jurozs.

Penalties.

Abode, of Persons qualified to serve on Juries, between the Age of 21 and 70; which they are to make at Michaelman Sessions yearly; and to cause the Clerk of the Peace to deliver a Duplicate thereof to the Sheriff, before the first of January after, and to enter the same fairly in a Book.

Stat. 7 & 8 W. 3. C. 32. Sell. 4.

Note, The foregoing Act is continued for 11 Years, and to the End of the next Sessions of Parliament; and an explanatory Clause added touching Jurers in Yorkshire, not to be returned to serve at the Sessions or Adjournments there above once in four Years.

10 Ann c. 14 Sect. 4.

This not to extend to Affizes, or general

At Midfummer Seffions yearly to iffue Warrants, under the Hands and Seals of two or more, to the High-Conftables, to iffue out their Precepts to prepare a List of Freeholders, according to 7 & 8 W. 3 c. 32 which the Conftables are to return the first Day of Mithaelman Seffions.

Note, This Act, and the Act 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 32. are to be read publickly in open Court.

Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18 Sect. 5. Continued for 11 Years, Ge. by 10 Ann. c.

The |

Ten

of the

Juroza.

Penalties.

i

D

in

le

718

th

ha pri

in N

The High Constables not issuing their Precepts to the Constables, to prepare their Lists of Persons to serve on Juries.

Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. C. 18. Sect. 5.

The Petry-Constables not returning the List of Persons to serve on Jurys.

Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. C.

Ten Pounds.

Mare spiers was one Vent

and to caule the Cle

a Duglicete thereoff

toffe transmit to flift

Five Pounds.

Vide Title Pannels of Juries.

Juffices of Peace. (100)

Justices have Power to arrest and chassise Rioters, Barretors, and other Offenders; and also to imprison and punish them according to Law, and by Discretion and good Advisement; also to bind People of evil Fame to the Good Behaviour, to hear and determine Felonies and Trespasses done in the fame County, according to Law. And to impose Fines for Trespasses, which must be reasonable and just.

Stat. 34 Eliz, 3. 1.

[229]

Offences. Justices of Peace. Penalies.

Justices must keep their Sessions sour times in the Year, and by three Days, if need be, viz. in the first Week after Michaelmas, Epiphany, Easter, and the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, viz. Bechet being the 7th of July. And oftner, if need require.

Stat. 12 R. 2. cap. 10.

____ 2 H, 5.

ties.

aftife

lers:

ac-

good Fame eter-

the

d to

t be

Rices

Justices of Peace of Middlesex are not compellable to keep their Selfions above twice in the Year, notwithstanding the Stat. 12 R. 2. C. 10. yet they may keep them oftner at their Discretion.

Stat. 14 H. 6.

None (except Men learned in the Law, or inhabiting Corporations) to be Justices, unless their Lands be worth 20 Pounds per Annum.

Stat. 18 H. 6. 11.

If any be put into the Commission, not having Lands, as su-pra, and do not within one Month after Notice thereof acquaint

Forfeits 20 Pounds.
To be divided betwixt the King and
the Profecutor.

Offences. Juftices of Pcace. Penalties

quaint the Lord Chancellor therewith, or do fit or make any Warrant by force of fuch Commission.

Ibid.

Justices must certify Recognizances to the next General or Quarter-Sessions, where, if the Party bound, being called, do not appear the Recognizance must be certified into the Chancery, King's- Bench, or Exchequer.

Stat. 3 H. 7. 1.

And often, if

A New Commission of the Peace, or Gaol-Delivery of the whole County, does not fuperfede a Commission granted to a City or Town Corporate.

Stat. 2 8 3 P. U M. 18.

Breels. 11 ed vol 31

[One] [Ersons re- | Ten Pounds, to be altering the Marks of Sale; for Default, 3 Keils, Boats, &c.

origins an Podecis

moving or levied by Diffress and Months Imprison. ment.

Stat

The

I

l

231

Offences.

Reels.

Penalties.

10. Sedt. 7. One Witness.

Star. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. | The Penalty between the King and the Difcoverer.

> Unights of the Shire: Vide Manes.

Labourers: Vide Title Berbants and Wages.

Lamps.

O approve the Distances which one Lamp is to be fet from another.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Sed. 15. Vide Lights.

Teather. 500 1 10

HE | Forty Shillings to [Du. Dea.] May- be divided between or and Aldermen of the King and Profe-Lon- | cutor.

alties

to the re, if ppear

o the

Gaol. ot futy or

to be s and ilt. 3

The

ifon.

Penaltie

0

Le

W

th

D

CO

to

1

fi fu

London to chuse and ! fwear eight expert Men out of some of the four Companies of Shoemakers, Curriers, Girdlers, and 3adlers, to be Searchers and Sealers of all tanned Leather there, whereof one to be affigned to keep the Seal.

Stat. 1. Jac. 1. C. 22. Sect. 31.

Head Officers in Corporate and Mar- | be divided, ut fupra. ket-Towns, and Lords of Liberties, to appoint and fwear yearly two, three, or more honest and skilful Men to be Searchers and Sealers of Leather. 1bid. Sett. 32,

The Mayor of London, and the Head Of- divided, ut supra. ficer, or Lord aforefaid, to appoint fix Triers of insufficient Leather |

Forty Shillings to

Five Pound to be

and Aldermes

naltin

s to

spra.

be

F

Leather.

Penalties

Leather and Leather-Wares. 1bid. Sect. 35.

Triers not doing their Duty without Delay.

Ibid. Sect. 35.

5 1, to be divided ut supra.

Searcher or Sealer Be

efting more than due

A Trier in London continuing two Years together.

Ibid. Sect. 36.

salivities of 1 ;

Taicle on lager.

Incapable of being chosen for 3 Years after, on Pain to forfeit for every Month he continues otherwise in that Office 10 1. to be divided in Thirds. One to the King, one to the Profecutor, and the other to the City. Borough, Town or Lord of the Liberty where the Offence is committed.

Searcher or Sealer refufing in convenient Time to do his Office, or allowing infufficient Wares. It is soled (departure to 1bid. Sect. 37. it is seglifized, at 1

40 s. to be divided in Thirds, ut fupra. Perions telling and

radiona blance

Searchers 2001199

20 %.

Leather.

Penaltin

Searchers or Sealers | 20 1. to be divide taking Bribes, or ex- in Thirds, ut fupra. ofting more than due Fees.

Ibid. Sect. 37.

Searcher or Sealer being lawfully elected, I in Thirds, at Supra. and refusing the Office. oninging two Years | cho

1bid. Sed. 37.

Selling tanned Lea ther in London before | Value thereof, to be it is fearched and Sealed.

1bid. Sect. 39.

Withstanding the Searchers and Seplets in the Execution of their Office or their feizing infufficient Wares.

Ibid. Sect. 40.

tann'd Leather (red to be divided or unwrought) before | Thirds, at fupra. it is registred.

Ibid. Sect. 42.

dor.

10 l. to be divided

Forfeited or the divided in Thirds, # Supra.

5 1. to be divided in Thirds, ut fupra,

Persons selling any The Value theres

Clark on dedina

Leather.

Penalties.

enaltin divide upra.

divided

pra.

or the

irds, #

dedin

to be

it be fearched and feeled; or carrying it fupre. out of the Fair or Market before it be registred.

Ibid. Se&. 44.

Persons buying any The same, or the divided in Thirds, ut

tanged or rawed. an

Artificers in London using tanned and curried Leather, putting into his Wares Lea. ther insufficiently tanned or curried.

Ibid. Sect. 44.

TheWares, and the just Value, to be divided in Thirds, ut Supra.

Such Artificers felling any where but in open Shop, Fair or Market, where due Search may be had. Ibid. Sett. 45.

Buying forfeited Wares to fell again. | Parcel, to be divided Ibid. Sect. 47.

The Wares, and ten Shillings for every Offence, to be divided in Thirds, at fupra.

3 s. 4 d. for every I in Thirds, ut fupra.

nereo

Lights.

Penatile

Dffe

S

Be&

or c

1

COI

th

Sa

A

Note, The Stat. 1 Jac. 1. c. 22. is not to pre. judice the Authority of the Universities, fo as their Officers observe the Provision of the fame; and Hides or Skins of Ox, Steer, Bull, Cow, Calf, Deer, Goats, and Sheep, being tanned or tawed, and falt Hides are reputed Leather within this Act.

Vide Titles.

Currier, Shoemaker and Canner.

Ment, Vide fleth.

Lights.

[One] T Toufe keep- | Two Shillings every in the Weekly Bills of and employed as the Mortality, whose Houses | Penalties adjoin to or near the sweeping the Streets. Street, from Michaelmas to Lady-day, not hanging out Lights every Night from the time it is dark, till 12 at Night, or paying to the Lamps. Stat.

I ers, with- Default, to be levied

atile

o pre-

es, fo

of the

Bull. being puted

ner.

Lotteries. Penalties.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. 1

View, Confession, and of stars to distribute one Witness, on the land the stars of the stars of

Vide Lamps.

Lords Day, Vide Sunday.

Lotteries. d mont figuria

who shall erect, set up, any former Act or continue, or keep any Acts of Parliament. the Improvement of mitted.

A Fter the | 500 1. over and a-Decemb. | bove any former Pe-1721. every Person Inalties inflicted by

Office or Place under One Third to his the Denomination of Majesty, one other Sales of Houses, Lands, Third to the Infor-Advowsons, Presenta- | mer, and the remaintions to Livings, Plate, ing Third to the Poor Jewels, Ships, Goods, of the Parish, where or other Things, for the Offence is com-

final! Sums of Money, To be levied by or shall fell or expose Distress and Sale; and to Sale any Houses, also to be committed co by way of Lettery, | for every fuch Ofor by Lots, Tickets, fence to the County-Numbers, or Figures; Gaof, without Bail for

or I wo

very vied the not ets.

Totterieg.

Penalties.

ble

Q

[3

de

ty

fh

fo

ne

di

E

(

P

or who shall make, one whole Year, and print, advertize, or from thence till full publish, or cause to be Payment be made of made, advertised, or the 500 L forfeited at published Proposals or aforesaid. Schemes for advancing fmall Sums of Mb. ney by feveral Perfons, amounting in the whole to large Sums, to be divided amongst them by the Chances of the Prizes in some publick Lottery or Lotteries, or thall deliver out, or caule, or procure to be delivered out Tickets to Perfons advancing fuch Sums, to entitle them to a Share of the Money fo advanced, according to fuch Propofals or Schemes; or shall make print or publish, or cause to be made, Oc. any Propofal or Scheme of the like Nature, under any. Denomination or Title whatfoever.

And Finder

White draws to be common

Mee or Place under

in Jakarsvarem!

ASums of Money

estrapid to ansenta

One !

16.

Tunaticks.

Penalties.

One or more credi- ! le Witneffes. Stat. 8 Geo. c. 2. Sect.

Note, An Appeal lyes to the next General Quarter-Seffions, whose Judgment is final. Ibid.

Tunaticks.

[Ewo] N AAY by their Warrant directed to the Constables, Churchwardens and Overfeers of the Poor, of the County or Place where Lunsticks or mad Persons: hall be found, cause such Lunaticks and Perfons furiously mad to be locked up, and, if necessary, chained, &c. (but not whip'd.) during their Lunacy, &c. and charge their Estate (if any) for their Maintainance; or (if none) provided for as the Poor of the Parish.

12 Am. Seff. 2. c. 23. Sect. 22'

alties. r. and

H full rde of itedas

Malt.

Penalties.

[Dne] Constable may fearch for Malt which is faulty or mingled, and being found, may with the Advice of a Justice of Peace make Sale thereof. The Profecution must be within a Year; and not to be against Persons who make their own Malt. Stat. 2 & 3. E. 6. c. 10. Sect. 4.

Persons disobeying the Restraint put upon Malsters, and Buyers of Barley, for making Malt, by the Justices in their Sessions.

Srat. 39 Eliz. 6. 16.

Three Days Impriforment without Bail, and there to remain till they enter into a Recognizance of 40 l. to obey the faid Restraint.

Note, This extends not to fuch as have Barley of their own growing, Tithe-Corn or Rent-Corn, but they may make Malt.

[Qu.Seff.] EveryPerfon employing less Time in making and drying of Malt (extent

Two Shillings for every Quarter.

To

Malt.

Penalties.

alties.

Malt

d, and

a Ju-

e Pro

ot to Malt

mpri t Bail,

main nto a F 401.

Re-

have

Corn

s for

Weeks, and in those Prosecutor. Months less than 17 Days; and putting to

Sale Malt mingled of good and bad, Stat. 2 & 3 Ed. 6.

6. 10. Sett. 2.

cept in June, July and | To be divided besugust) than three tween the King and

to Sale before (by every Quarter, to be treading, rubbing and | divided, ut supra. have taken out of every Quarter half a Peck 1 sbi of Dust or more.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ed. 6. 6. bins 2,111.00 130. 10. Sect. 2.

Putting any Malt | Twenty Pence for

May restrain the superfluous Number of Malsters, and Buyers of Barley to be converted into Malt.

Stat . 39 Elix. c. 16. Sect.

Vide

Title Malt in Title Excise.

M

Penalties.

Markets, Vide Title Fairs.

Marthalfea, Vide Title Rates, in Title Pooz.

Mars, Vide Title Papifts.

Master and Mistrels, Vide Titles, Scrbants and Appzentices.

to reduced suo mats.

[Four] To licence Persons to make Mats, Coverlets, and Dornicks, in Norwich, or Norfolk. If a Reward be taken for such Licence, the Forfeiture is five Pound.

Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 24. Sect. 5.

ties.

1,

Money.

Penalties.

[Qu. Seff.] Making | Every fix Felts 10 1. except in a corparate Not to extend to

any Mats, Dornicks, every Coverlet 3 s. 4d. or Coverlets, in Nor- every fix Yards of felk, without Licence, Dornicks 6 s. 8 d.

Pulham in Norfolk.

Town. Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 24. Selt. 3. 2

Meat makers, Vide Title Errife.

Meafures, Vide Title Weights.

Money.

O hear and determine, upon Oath, whether any Piece of Money cut be counterfeit or nor. Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3. 6. 21. Sect. 1.

Vide Title Coin.

M -2

very

Tats. Nor-

d.

SHADARANA VA

Apurdet. Penalties.

Darnicks. 1

IDu. Seff.] IN Cafe of Murder, may enquire of Escapes, and certify them into the King's Beneh. Stat. 3 H. 7. 6. 1. Sect. 21.6 ...

Dets, Vide Titles Fift and Bame.

Pozwich Stuffs.

[Dne] of the Counterfeits Seal for Norwich Stuffs or fealing them with a counterfeit Seal, or removing the Seal from one Piece to another.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.

c. 5. Sett. 14. Confession or two Witnesses.

Buyers

Twenty Pounds.

Money cut be

Four

[245]

Offences. Pozwich Stuffs. Penalties.

the first Owner or hand a state of the Maker, and the Maker or Setter delivering them unfealed.

ties.

v en-

rtify

me.

ids.

Four

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. walf unvaling , shared 2, 6, 5 Sect. 13.

Two Witnesses.

Buyers of Stuffs un- Four Shillings for feeled, and they in the Poor of the Trade, whose Possession they to be levied by Di-

Mark at the Head of ed, at fupra, the Piece.

S'at. 13 & 14 Car 2. c. 5. Sect. 16.

Weavers weaving Three Shillings to without their proper | be levied and dispos-

Wheth by the W

be returned, by Ver- | ut fupra. tue of the Stat. 12 & 14 Car. 2. c. 5 Sect 20. 1

Persons resusing to Five Shillings to be appear on any Jury to levied and disposed.

[Two] Two Juffices of the County of Norfolk, shall join with the Major, and one Juflice of the City of Norwich, in taking the Ac-M 3 COUNT

246

Offences. Dozwich Stuffs. Penalties.

count of the Wardens of the Weavers of Norwich Stuffs quarterly, and applying one half of the Fines and Forfeitures for the Poor of the faid Trade.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 5. Sed. 22.

[Three] Three Justices of the County of Norfolk, with the Mayor of Norwich, and two Justices of the City, to confirm By-Laws made by the Wardens and Affiftants there chosen, for the regulating the making of Norwich Stuffs.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.6. 5. Selt. 3. Quer' 1.

Dath.

[One] IF any who! To be committed maintain that the taking of an over with Sureties to Oath in any Cafe the Quarter-Sellions, whatfoever is unlaw- in Order to Convicful, do refuse to take i tion. an Oath, where by Law they are bound: or do endeavour to perswade others torefule : or maintain that the

to Gaol, or be bound

Dath.

Penalties.

the taking an Oath in | dealers a leady O all any Cafe whatfoever is unlawful.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car.2.

c. 1. Sect. 2.

Note, Quakers are exempted from the Penalties of this Act, per

Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18. Sect. 12.

Vide Title Quakers.

[Ewo] In Default of Justices, in Corporations, two Justices of the County are to administer the Oaths required to be taken by Officers in Corporations.

Stat. 13 Car. 2. c. 1. Sect. 10.

Two next Juffices, Querum unut, to adminifter an Oath to the Sher ff or Returning Officer, upon his delivering over to the Clerk of the Peace the Poll Books of the Elett on of Knights of the shire, within 20 Days after the Election, That be bas delivered over all the faid Boks without Imbezliment or Alteration. Or where there are more Clerks of the Peace than one, M 4 the

ties. es of one

the

y of two Laws here g of

ritted ound ies to Mions, nvicOffences,

Dath.

Penalties.

the Original Books to one, and attested Co-

1 0 Ann. c. 23. Sect. 5.

[Mu Deff] To discharge Persons certified by two Justices to have refused to take the Oath, and subscribe the Declaration, upon their doing it in open Sessions.

Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 15. Sect. 8.

Dath of Allegiance, Vide Title Papist.

Bats, Vide Dap.

Officers and Soldiers,
Vide
Stat. of Mutinp and Defertion.

it Initaliment or Aboution is when

leies.

rtified

ce the

upon

dolpalit Orthards. 10 47

Mone Derfons unlawfully cutting and taking bing Orchards, and spoiling any Woods Offence to be whip'd.

Sect. I.

Witnefs.

Profecution to be in fix Weeks, by 15 Car. Title 10000) it alters the Punishment.

First Offence, To pay to the Person grieved fuch Damages Corn growing, rob. as the Justice shall appoint. If he be thought taking away any Fruit- not able to pay, to be Trees ; breaking any committed to the Con-Hedges, Pales, or other Stable, to be whip'd, Fences, cutting or and for every other

o: Under-woods, frand The Confable remg and growing, or fuling or neglecting the like, and the Ac- to do his Duty, to be cellivies thereunto: committed till he Stat. 43 Eliz. o. 7. does. di bas gail adi

In the Justice's own Confession, or one ; Case, he is to affociate one or more fustices.

Overfeers of the Pooz, Vide Title gin ben Borred - 2002.

M

Duen

lards.

311.

[250 T

Panels of Jurieg.

Offences.

Penalties.

Oberfeers of Cloth, Vide Title Cloth.

Bales, Vide Title Ozchards.

Panels of Auries.

[Qu. Seff.] [Uffices before whom Panels J of Juries are returned by the Sheriff, to enquire for the King, Quer. 1. may reform fuch Panels, and the Sheriff must return the Panel so reformed, on the Penalty of 20 Pounds, to be divided between the King and the Profecutor.

Stat. 3 H. 8. c. 12. Sect. 6.

Papilis and Popily Superlition.

Agnus Dei, &c.

[Dne] Dersonsbringof the Queen's Do. tice hereof, and is to

A Pramunire. A luing into any I flice may receive No.

Pagistinens.

Papilis and Popill Superstition. Offences. Penalties.

Dei. Croffes, Pictures, Beads, or any fuch vain or superstitious Thing; or delivering, or offering the fame to any Person to be nfed.

Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 2. S:& 7.

minions any Agnus disclose the same to the Privy Council in 14 Days after, in Pain of a Premunire.

Qu. Deff | Persons receiving any Agnus Dei, Croffes, Pichures, Beads, Se. 11 10100 Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 2.

-23 Eliz. c. 1. Sed. 2. 1 1 100 61

Sett. 17.

Arms and Horses.

deliver it to fuch Per- Bailrappied Popifics and food bort list and for

[Dne] A Popish Re- Forfeits the same, culant refuling to de- and shall be impri-clare what Armour or foned, by Warrant, for Munition he hath, or to 3 Months, without

. A Juve No. d is to dif.

alties.

loth.

g.

Panels by the

ster. I. Sheriff

on the

etween

ition.

mA th

T 252]

Papifis and Popity Supersition. Offences. Penalties.

fon as hath Power to feize it.

Stat. 3 3ac. 1. c. 9. Sect. 28.

[Two] Papifts, or reputed Papifts, refufing to make the Declaration in 30 Car. 2. e. I. or neglecting to appear before two Ju-Aices, upon Notice.

Stat. I W. & M. Seff. 1. 6. 15. Sect. 4.5.

His Arms, Weapons, Ganpowder, or Ammunition, to be feized, by Warrant, to the Use of the Crown. to be delivered at the next Quarter-Sellions, in open Court.

If he does not dif. cover his Arms, or hinders Search for them, to be committed for three Months without Bail, forfeits his Arms, and to pay treble Value, to be fet at next Quarter-Salfions.

Persons concealing, or privy to concealing to the common Gaol Arms of Papifts, or for three Months, reputed Papifts; or without Bail, and for-

Forfeirs the fatte

To be committed

A Posula Re-

[253]

papifts and Popic Superstition. Penalties. Offences.

and feizing the fame. of the Arms.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seft 1. c 15. Scet 6.

hindring Search for, feit treble the Value

Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 15 | of the Horfes. Sect. 10.

Papists concealing, To be committed or Aiders in conceal- | for three Months, ing Horses of Papists, without Bail, and foror reputed Papifts, feit the treble Value

[four] To take away from a Popish Recusant Convict, all his Armour, Gun-Powder, and Munition, but what they allow him.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. 6. 5. Sed. 27.

Books and Kelicks. I

[Two] To fearch the The Books and Re-Houses and Lodgings licks are to be buint of Popish Recusants and defaced. convict, and of every Person whose Wife is a Popish Recusant con-

mmitted on Gaol Months. and forfeit

ition.

nalties.

. Wea-

vder, or

to be

rrant, to

Crown,

d at the Sections,

not dif.

rms, or

ch for commit-

Months

forfeits d to pay to be fet

rter-Saf-

Papilts and Popic Superfition. Offences. Penalties.

viet for Popila Books | 300 dasse most Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. The Man Mil ...

Sett 26.

Crucifir.

[Qu. Seff] A Cruci-! To be defaced in fix, or other Popish open Sessions, and Relick. of any Price, then returned to the Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 5. 1 Owner. Sed. 26.

was east of the will will be Man BivnoQ carly L

1

ah

ab

PI

A

Bo

qu

or

fo

te Re

Se

Legille enocessing.

Feme Coberts.

[Two] Feme-Coverts being convicted Re- till they conform, uncufants (under Peer- less their Husbands age) not conforming pay 10 s. a Month to within three Months, the King, or the third after Conviction.

Stat. 7 7ac. 1. c. 6. Sed 28.

Quer' 1.

To be committed Part of his Lands.

Vide Titles Abjuration and Church.

[255]

Papilis and Popish Supersition Offences. Penalties.

Jefuit and Paieff.

[Dne] To take an Information of a Jesuit or Priest's remaining in any of the Queen's Dominions, and in 28 Days to disclose it to some of the Privy-Council, or forfeits, Stat. 27 Eliz. c, 2. Sect. 13.

Two hundred Marks.

ImpugningSupres

Dne Perfons above 16 ablenting from Church above one Month, impugning the Queen's Authority in Caules Beclefishical, or frequenting Conventicles, or perfwading others to do, under Pretence of Exercise of Religion,

Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 4.

This

To be committed till they conform themselves, and make Submission. He may require them to conform and submit; and if they resuse, they must abjute the Realm in open Assize or Seffions.

Papills and Popith Superflition. Offences. Penalties

This is not to be extended toProtestant Diffencers, by Stat. T W. & M. Seff.

Licence.

1. 6. 18.

four To licence a Popith Recufant to go about his necessary Occasions, with the Affent in Writing of the Bishop, Lord Lieute. nant, or Deputy Lieutenant, upon Oath of the true Reafon of his Journey, and that he will make no causeless Stays

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. 6. 5. Sed. 7.

Paintaining the Pove's Jurisdiction

Two Perfons who maintain the Jurisdie. tion of the Bishop, or See of Reme and their Accessaries, fibrus.

Stat. & Eliz. c. 1.

Incur a Premunice, which two Justices are to bear, and de terming, and certify their Presentments in to the Queen's Bench ifin.Term-time, with ing 40 Days; if not the

dored Imorineiro de

allove one Monill lane

guenian che Ogeca's

Princip bas imeg

Lis offer o'T for

british of a Tellis

Part's recuising

de al bas cooigin

Ders to cilciole it to

Offe

[D affi ing rifd eig

> tate Qu See

> > Sel

be if ing in

ne

tai ly tei Papifts and Popit Superfition. Offences. Penalties.

the fiest Day of the next Term, on Pain of 100 l.

Quor. 1.

[Qu. Seff.] Persons affirming or maintaining the Power or Jurisdiction of any foreign Prelate or Potentate within the Queen's Dominions,

11.

ies.

0 10

0

ſ.

e.

of

e

27.0

Stat. 5 Eliz. 6. 1.

Sect. 2. Eliz. 6. 1.

The Profecution to be in 12 Months; but if by preaching, teaching, or Words only, in fix Months.

Two or more Wit-

First Offence, Forfeiture of all Goods and Chattles; and if not worth 20 l. at the Time of Conviction, all, and one Year's Imprisonment, without Bail.

Second Offence, Pra-

The Statute of 5 Eliz. c. 1. against maintaining the Pope's Jurisdiction, is to be openly read by the Clerk of the Peace every Quarter-Sessions.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 1. Sect. 15.

[258]

Papifis and Popify Superfition.

Offences.

Penalties.

Par

Offer

Hear

Se&.

1 DI

ing

whe the ' and

E)

any

dia

the

and

Per

to I

To

St

The Comforters and | A Pramunire, unlet Maintainers of fuch as | within 6 Weeks they obtain, or put in Use discover them to some any Bull of Absolu- of the Privy Council. tion or Reconciliation from the Bishop of Rome, or absolve, or be absolved thereby, and the same and the same

Stat. 12 Eliz. 6. 2.1 Sed. 4.

-23 Eliz. c. 1. Se&. 2.

Mafs.

Secret Young and

Saying or finging Mafs.

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1. Se &. 4.

200 Marks, and one Year's Imprisonment, and not to be enlarged till the Fine be paid. Two Thirds to the Queen, one to her own Use, the other for the Poor, the third to the Profecutor.

· HOO TISVE ST Hearing

31 82 16

One

Papills and Popith Superdicion. Offences. Penalties.

Hearing Mass,
Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1
Sed. 4.

on,

ties,

nlef

they

ome

cil.

ne

It.

ed

d.

10

er

d

Year's Imprisonment, the Fine to be divided, ut suppose

Dath of Allegiance.

[Dne] May require Differing Teachers, preaching in any Congregation in such Counties where they have not qualified themselves, as the Toleration-Act directs, to take the Oath and Declaration of Allegiance and Fidelity.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 2. Sect. 9.

[Two] To tender the Oath of Allegiance to any Persons of 18, or above, convicted or indicted of Recusancy, who have not received the Sacrament twice in the Year next before, and to certify the Name, and Dwelling of Persons taking the Oath to the next Sessions, to be recorded by the Clerk of the Peace, or Town-Clerk.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c 4. Sett. 13.

Note, This extends not to Noblemen, or Noblewomen.

Papills and Popish Supersition Offences. Penalties.

(Dath of Altegiance.)

Jointly, or feverally, to administer the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy to any Person reconceiled to the Church of Rom, and returning into the Realm, to be certified the next Sessions, on the Penalty of 401 list such Person takes the Oaths, in six Days after he shall return, be shall not be prosecuted for the Treason.

Srat. 3 3at. 1. c. 4. Sect. 24.

any Person of the Age of 18, or above, and not a Peer.

Stat. 7 Jac 1. c. 6. Sed. 26.

To administer the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, to Foreigners, who shall use for 3 Years the Trades of breaking, hickling, or dressing Hewp or Flax; and of making and whitening Thread; and spinning, weaving, making, whitening or bleeching Cloth made of Hemp or Flax only; and making Twine or Nets for Fishery; or storing Cordage, or making Tapestry Hangings.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. c. 15 Sect. 3.

.. wianiot

Pa

Offer

Tollegia

cont

mati

Subf

Fait

T

tend re&

to b

who

or Ma

or I

SeE

1

Per

Da

the

1 G

261 7

Papills and Popill Superfition. Penalties. Offences.

(Dath of Willegiance.)

To take the Oath and Declaration of Allegiance and Fidelity of Diffenters, profecuted contrary to 1 W. & M. c 18. (and folems Affirmation and Declaration of Quakers) and their Subscription to the Confession of Christian Faith, and to certify the same to the Sessions.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 2. Sect. 8.

To administer and To certify the Re-Majefly or his Go- Person so refusing or Refusal,

on. ies.

the

any

0791.

fied

-11

fret

for

and

and

for

CI

and ng, ade

ine

10

M

To

Sect. 11.

reced by a Geo entry . Too be recorded, and to be taken, to Persons from thence to be whom they shall fus- certified by the Clerk pett to be dangerous of the Peace into Chanor difaffected to his cery or King's Bench.

vernment. On Negled for negleding, is is Popish Recusant con-Stat. 1 Geo. c. 13. vich, and forfeits as fuch.

Oath

May fummon any To certify the De-Perfon to appear at a fault to the Sellions Day and Place, to take and if he neglects or the Oaths directed by refuses to take the 1 Geo. c. 13, And on Oaths at the Seffion : His

[262]

Papifts and Popith Superstition Offences. Penalties

(Dath of Allegiance.)

Oath made that the His Name to be prohis House, and the Meeting of the Self. Parry not appearing. Then to be adjudg-

Sed. 12.

Da

offe

DI

£ 1 Year

tate

akir

Ifo i

crib ion,

Du. C W

he I

wel

1000

here

is N

ke.

n t

Rents

Mon

cribi

n P

uftic r by

orne

nd S

he l

Witn

hake

he S

Dn N

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 13. ed a Popish Recusant Convict, and this to snorthe ant or one of be certified, ut supra. Stat. 10 Ann. c. 2. Sell. 8. Arolass T tall

No Manors, Lands, &c. to be fold or bequesthed by Papifts, &c. refuling to take the Oaths by any Deed or Will, unless fuch Deed within 6 Months after the Date; and fuch Will within 6 Months after the Tefte tor's Death, be involled in one of the Court of Record at Westminster, or by the Custos Resulerum, and two Justices, and the Clerk of the Peace, or two of them at the leaft, where of the Clerk of the Peace to be one.

-dos 5 Stat. 3 Gro. c, 18. Sect. 6.

Note, No Action or Suit for the Penalties or Forfeitures, by I Geo. c. 13. or 3 Geo. c. 18. for wilfully neglecting or refuling to regilter, to be commenced or brought after two Years. Stat. 3 Geb. c. 18. Sect. 2. the Oaths directed by refutes to take the

on the Mad on that at the

State, r' Cest. c. 13 Twill, and forfice, as

Du,

dapills and Popish Superstition. Offences. Penalties.

(Dath of Allegiance.)

Years, having an E-! cribing the Declara. ion, 13 Car. 2. at the Simple. Du. Seff. or Courts t Westminster, between he Hours of nine and welve in the Forenoon; or in Default hereof not registring is Name and Lands, c. what Estate he has n them, the yearly Rents, &c. within 6 Months, and not fubcribing fuch Register n Presence of two uffices in open Seff. r by Warrant of Atorney, under Hand nd Seal executed in he Presence of two Witnesses, who are to nake Proof thereof at he Seff. upon Oath. On Neglect or Refusal

Two

on.

ties.

pro

firft

T.

adg.

fant

s to

TA.

be.

the

Cuch

and

efts.

urts

Re

k of

ere

17 10

lties

. 18.

ifter,

cars.

1 051

Du

Qu. Seff.] A Papift | Forfeits the Feethe Age of 21 simple of his Land not registred, or fraudutate in Lands, and not lently registred, and sking the Oaths, and the full Value of olo repeating and fub- ther Lands, whereof he has not the Fee-

> Two Thirds thereof to the Crown, and the other to any Proteftant that will fue. 16

CREASE OF LOWING COOK!

Ellors, Actomeye Soll-

citors of a didio

is Course our wishing

ar s wies or educables

And research as origin

tions, or one of the

Courts at Wednesday.

State of State

[264]

Papilis and Popily Superstition, Offences. Penalties Dath of Milegiance.)

then prefent to fign feirs 20 Pound to the as Witnesses to fuch King. Entry.

tion the Canadabe ther Lance, we here Seet. 1 w .chal and and bas gain

All Officers Civil and Military, Eccless- abled to execute any aftical Persons, Heads of Colleges, Serjeants at Law, Counfellors, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c. practifing in Courts, are within | puble of any Legacy, 3 Months to take the Oaths at Quarter-Seffions, or one of the Courts at Westminfer.

Stat. 1 Geo. 6, 13. Sect. 3 & 9.

Two of the Juffices | In Default each for

mbing the Deelara,

re

120

do

CO

lie

O

ET

fat

no

Cra aft

ry

Sei

and Pai or fuc Co

dre

fen

Yea

Seff

Neglecting are dil Offices or Employ. ments, or to fue any Action, or to be a Guardian, Executor or Administrator, notch or voting for a Member of Parliament, and forfeits soo ?. to be recovered by Action of Debr. co to the Per fon who fues for the

(Reconceiler and Reconciled.)

[Dne] Aiders and Mifprision of Treason Maintainers of Perrecon-

Lamball to floig Ma

Papifts and Popit Superfition.

reconciled to the Remifb Religion, if they do not in 20 Days difcover the Reconciling andReconciled to Justice or higher Officer.

on.

Lies

for

the

dic

any

loy.

any

be a

or or

of Ch Tacy,

tem.

, and

o be

ation

Per

r the

afon

St 23 Eliz c. 8. Sect. 3.

Recufancy. Mu. Seff] A Recufant, who conforms, not receiving the Sa-

crament within a Year after, and fo once every Year at least,

Sect. 2.

were to the said that

For the first Year, 20 1. for the fecond 40 l. and every Default after 60 l. And if after he hath received it, he make Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. Default therein by the Space of a Year, 60 l. to be divided between the King and Profecutor.

-lin'd wind bus must dien, being police wife

tient bina

The Churchwardens and Confiables of every Parish, or one of them, or (if there be none fuch, then) the High Constable of the Hundred there, not prefenting once every Year at the Quarter-

20 s. for every Default. The Clerk of the Peace to record it on 40 s. Penalty. If upon fuch Presentment (being the firft) the Recufant be convicted the Officer who presents him, shall Sellions, the monthly have 40 s. to be levied On

266

Papifts and Popith Superflition. Offences. Penalties.

(AReculancy.)

Absence from Church | on the Recusant's of every Popilh Recu | Goods and Bftate, by fant, and their Chil- Warrant, as the Judren, being o Years of Age, and their Servants with the Childrens Age, as near as they can know them,

Rices shall think fit.

th

CD

Cra

R

don

Sou Co Sur

to c

bef

fon

Me

wi

Long

or v

the

onte

tend

clare

n t

ntie be 1 ועיח

Stat. 2 Jac. 1. 6 4. 1 Sed. 4.

To cause Proclamation to be made, that Popith Recufants thall render themselves to the Sheriff, or Bailiff of the Liberty, where they are before the next Affize, Gaol-Delivery, or Sellions respectively. If they do not, the Default being recorded, shall be taken as a fufficient Conviction.

Stat. 3 Jac 1. v. 4. Sect. 7.

Every Conviction of a Popith Recufant is, before the End of the Term next following, to be certified into the Exchequer, in fuch Certainty, that Process may ffire.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. t. 4. Sett. 9.

Note, No Indictment against a Reculant shall be reversed for Want of Form, other Papific and Popifi Superfition. Offences. Penalties.

than by direct Traverse to the Point of not coming to Church, or not receiving the Sacrament.

Stat. 3 7ac. 1. 6. 4. Sect. 16.

Reputed Papille.

11.

es.

it's

by

Ju-

hat

s to

iere

eli.

not.

n as

t is.

ing,

luch

Tin o

fant

ther than [Dnr] Justice of London, Westminfter and Southwark, and of the Counties of Middlef M. Surry, Kent and Suffex, to caufe to be brought before him every Perfon (not being a Merchant Forreigner within the Cities of London and Westminster) or within 10 Miles of the fame, as are reonted to be Papiffs and ender them the Detlaration mentioned n the Statute 30Cs 2. ntituled, an All for he more effectual pre aving the King's Pern and Government Sec.

Every fuch Person after Refusal to make and subscribe the same who shall continue to be within the said City or Sities, or within to Miles of the same, he or she shall forfeit or suffer as a Popish Recusant convict.

Stat.

N a

Offences. Parliament.

Penalties,

[D

con

iur

Sea

No

over

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. c. 9. Sect. 1.

Justices of Essex have like Jurisdiction by Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. c. 17. Sect. 1.

Parliament.

didates to serve after the Determination of this present Parliament, for County, City, Borough, or Cinque Port in England, Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed. He who stands for the County, that he has 600 l per annum of or in Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, above Reprizes; and for City, Borough, or Cinque-Port, of 300 l. per annum above Reprizes.

See Title Wath.

Partition of Lands.

[Three] TO be present at the Under Sheriff's executing a Writ of Partition, when the High Sheriffs, by Reason [269]

Offences.

Perjurp.

Penalties.

of Distance, Infirmity, or any other Hindrance, cannot be present.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 31. Sect. 4.

Partridge, See Title Bame.

Party-walls, See Title fire.

Perjurp.

jury.

Selt. 4.

Forfeits 20 1. and shall fuffer 6 Months commits willful Per- Imprisonment without Bail, and is dif-Stat. 5 Elin. c. 9 abled to give Evidence untill the Judgment be reverfed.

If he be not able to pay the Fine, to be fet in the Pillory in the publick Marker. and his Ears to be nailed.

Note, One Justice may bind the Offender over to Seffions.

N 3

Petition

ties.

a by

Caneter. for rt in

who ico l He. City,

22711877

nder rit o eafor

1

le

th

Petition to King og Parliament

[Three] A All confent to, sud order Petition to the King or Par liament

Stat. 13 Car, 2. c. 5. Sect. 2.

[Qu. Seff.] Labour-| A Sum not exceed ing, or procuring the ing 100 l. and three getting Hands, or o. Months ther Confent, of above 20 Persons, to any Petition. Ve. to the King. or either House Parliament, for Alteration in Church or State. unless by Confent of three or more Julices, the Grand Jury at the Affizes, or Seffions, and repairing to the King, to deliver fuch Petition, with above ten Persons at once.

Stat. 13 Car. 2. c. 5. Selt. 2.

hemes

Imprison ment.

lies

ent.

der i

e Pan

three or Mon

Pelvter.

[Qu. Seff:] A T their Michaelmas Seffions, yearly to appoint Searchers of Brass and Pewter.

Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 6. Sect. 15.

Pheafants, See Title Bame.

Phylicians.

Persons authorized by the College of Physicians, for the due Execution of the several Acts of Parliament, which concern the said College.

Stat. 1 Mar Parl. 1. Seff. 2. c. 9. Sect. 6.

Digeon, See Title Game.

N 4 Filchards,

win

Wilchards.

[Dne] QUipicious | Five Shillings to flocking together a- in the Stocks. bout the Boats, Nets, and Cellars, belonging to the Pilchard Craft upon the Coaft of Cornwal and Devon, being warned to be gone, and refusing.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 28. Sect. 5.

Perfons, the Poor, or to be fet

Warning to be by the Company, or Owner of the Boats and Cellars.

Plague.

Dne] Person infected with Hurt happen therethe Plague, residing in upon, the Watchman an infected House, not | thall not be impeach to go out; and if he ed for the fame. does

com- | The Watchman may mand any | refift him; and if any

tl th

ter

ies.

e fet

Maque.

Penalties.

does afterwards go out

Stat. 1 3ac. 1. c. 31. Sect. 7.

editions O s

infected with the ped as a Vagabond, Plague, who has no according to Stat. 39 Sore upon him, go abroad, and converse in Company.

Stat. 1 Jac 1. c. 31. Sea 7.

If any Person being To be openly whip: Eliz. c. 4.

Organian Chil

[Two] The Mayor, Bailiffs. Head-Officers and Justices of Peace; and where there are none, two Justices of the County may tax the Inhabitants towards Relief of fuch s have the Plague, Stat. 1 Jac. 1. c. 31. Sett. 2.

To be levied by Distress and Sale; and upon Refusal, to bes committed till Payment.

Not entrand the law LP .

rent, refuting or not

the serve to the Helm

हिन्द्र भा बन एक्सा इत्तर

* LUL IN ARSTHOREM

See 8 300 These Taxes to be certified to the Quarter-Seffions.

Vide Quarentine. 3 and U

N 5 Plaints.

n may if any there-

chman peach 1000g.

Penaleies.

Plaints, Vide Title County Courts

Plays, Vide Title Dagahonds.

Doog. on ofw , sve

Badge.

[Dne] Very Perfon receiving Relief of any Parish or Place,, and the
Wife and Children of
any such Person, coshabiting in the same
House (except one
Child to attend an impotent and helpless Parent) resusing or neglecting to wear their
Badge, in an open and
visible Manner.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c.

Upon Complaint

.atnis 10 Church.

His or her Allowance to be abridged, or withdrawn, or to be committed to the House of Correction to be whipped, and kept to hard Labour, not exceeding, 21 Days.

Twenty

gi

fre

tle

de

No

th

pa

ou

of

ga

30.

pro

g

ed.

be the

ion

and

our.

21

100%.

Penalties.

Overfeers, relieving to be levied by Diany fuch Poor, not firefs and Sale. having and wearing fuch Badge. Informer, Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3 to the Poor.

1. 10. Sect 2.

One, or more Wite

Churchwardens, or Twenty Shillings

One Moiety to the Informer, the other

Boys bound to Dea, Vide Apprentice.

Coffg.

[Dnr] Where Cofts are! from an Order of Settlement of the Poor determined, or where of the Court, which | Gaol for 20 Days. gave the Costs.

Stat 8 & 9 W. 3. c.

30. Selt. 3.

Upon Request, and producing a true Co-

The Coffs to be legiven upon an Appeal, vied by Warrant of one Justice of the County, where the Party dwells, who is Notice was given, and to pay the Coffs, by the Person, order'd to | Diffress and Sale; and pay fuch Cofts, dwells | for Want, to be com. out of the Jurisdiction | mitted to the common

nty

10002.

Penalties.

0

P

U

S

m C

CO

Y

Se

de

fee

is

py of the Order for Cofts, on Oath of one Witness.

father, &c. to maintain pooz Chilozen.

[Du. Seff.] Father, Grandfather, Mother, Grandmother, and Children of Poor who cannot work, to be affessed towards their Relief.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2, Sect. 7.

Dberfeers.

[Two] The Churchwardens, and four, to nominate, forfeit three or two Housholders of every Parifh (according to the Greatness of the Parish) to be nominated in Eafter Week, or in a Month after . under their Hands and Seals. are Overfeers of the Poor.

Stat. 43 Eliz, 6 2 Sect. I.

Quer. I.

Tuftices neglecting

Overfeers

Twenty

Offncees ...

10002.

Penalties.

(Dberfeers.)

Overfeers of the ! Poor, not meeting once to the Use of the Poor, Month in the Church to be levied by Diupon Sunday after I ftress and Sale. Evening Prayer.

Twenty Shillings

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

S: A. 2.

Quor. I.

To allow of the Overfeers Excuse, for not meeting once a Month, or not, as they fee Caufe.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Sedt. 2. Quor. I.

after the End of their account. Year.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Sect. 2.

Quer. 1.

Overseers not ac- | To be committed counting in 4 Days without Bail, till they

May upon Application by Warrant or Order authorize the Church-Wardens or Overfeers of the Poor, where any Wife, Child, &c. is left to the Parish, to feize so much of the Husband.

Ities.

en. ther.

who Re

aing orfeit

renty

P002.

Penalties

re

ie

Sei

the

n

Sef

Sel

ati

to

(Dberfeers,)

Husband, Father or Mother's Goods, Chattels, Rents, &c. as may discharge the Perish, and provide for such Wife, Child, &c.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 8. Sect. 1.

[Du.Seff.] If such Warrant of two Justices be confirmed at the next Sessions, the Sessions may order the Church-wardens or Over. seers to sell the Goods, &c. or receive the Rents, &c. as shall be necessary to discharge the Parish, &c. And they to account at the Sessions for what Money they receive on such Warrant.

Stat. 5 Geo. c. 8. Sect. 1 & 2.

Bates.

[Two] To consent to the fetting poor People to work; to the raising by Taxation a convenient Stock to work upon; and also Moneys for relieving the Aged and Important, and putting forth Apprentices.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Sect. 1.

Quor. 1.

Parson, and all In Such Tax is to be habitants who are able. levied by Distress and

abugA nodu

lties Offinces.

10001.

Penalties.

(Bates.)

Sect. 1.

Chat

erifh.

fices Seffi-

ver.

the

barge

t the

fuch

CO

Peo. on a alfo mpo Quer. I.

re taxable to the Re- | and Sale of Goods, and ief of the Poor. in Default to be com-Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. mitted without Bail, till it be difcharged.

Where any Parish it not able to relieve themselves, may tax other Parishes and Places. and the Hundred, if need be.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Sed. 3.

Quor. 1.

every Parish, at Enfler Seffions,

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Sect. 13.

Quer. 1.

The Rates fet upon | To be levied by Diffress and Sale, and Commitment, ut fupra

Quer. I.

The Constable not | Ten Shillings, to be paying the Moneys levied by Diffress and ared at Euffer Seffions, Sale of Goods, and in Stat. 43 Eliz. e. z. mitted without Bail, till it be discharged.

The

Twenty

to be Areli and

tod M

Vinew I

1002.

Penaltin

0

re

m

at

P

N

th

Pr

pil

ev

ev

[]

25

Se

(Rates.)

The High Confta- | Twenty Shilling ble not paying the to be levied, ut Supra. Moneys above mentioned to the Treaforers.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Quer' 1.

[Ru. Sell.] To tax every Parish in the County, not above 6 d. or 8 d. a Week for every Parish, towards Relief of Prisoners in the Common Gaol; to be levied by the Churchwardens, and paid to the High Conflables, and the High Constables to pay it to the Collector appointed by the Justices, upon the Penalty of 5 l. a piece.

Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 5. Sect. 2.

To provide a Stock to fet poor Prisonen committed for Felony, and other Mildeme nours, to work, in such Manner as other County-Charges are levied; and to appoint Overseers, and order their Accounts, and punish Abuses. No Parish to be rated above 6 d. a Week.

Stat. 19 Car. 2. 6. 4. Sect. 1.

[281]

Offences.

10002.

Penalties.

(Rates.)

Where the whole Hundred is not able to relieve their Poor, the Justices, in Sessions may tax the County in Part, or in Whole, at their Discretions.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Seft. 3.

At Easter Sessions, yearly, to rate every Parish at a certain Sum, to be paid weekly: No Parish to pay more than 6 a. not less than a Halfpenny, towards Relief of poor Prioners in the Queen's Bench, Marshalfen, Hof. pitals, and Alms-houses in their Jurisdictions, every one respectively, to receive out of every County 20 s. yearly.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2, Sect. 14.

One Where there is but one Inflice of the

Refusing to work.

the Poers termin

[Two] Such Persons as refuse to work.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Sect. 4.

To be fent to the House of Correction.

One Justice may do this, as well as two.

illing Supra.

naltin

n the ek for mers in y the

h Con V it to upon

i fonen deme. other point . and

bove

Vhere

P002.

Penaltie

Begiftring Rotice.

[Dne]Churchwardens! and Overfeers, reful- be levied by Diffre ing to register Notice | and Sale; and for Want of poor Persons com- to be committed for ing into a Parifb, and a Month. not reading, or causing to be read fuch Notice.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 11. Sed. 5.

Witneffes, Two ppon Oath.

Forty Shillings, n

Detting them to work.

[Dne] Where there is but one Justice of the Peace, he may confent to the Churchwardens and Overfeers of the Poors fetting up. using and occupying any Trade, Mystery, or Occupation, only for the setting on Work and better Relief of the Poor of the Paril where they bear Office.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. 6. 4. Seet. 22.

Dettlement and Removal.

[Dne] Complaint is to be made to one Justice, by the Churchwardens or Overseers of the Poor

maltie

ngs, to

Diffreh

or Want ed for of Barry S

10002.

Penalties.

(Settlement and Remobal.)

Poor, within 40 Days, of Persons likely to become chargeable to the Parish, who come to fettle in a Tenement under 10 ! per ann.

State 13 86 14 Car. 2. c. 12 Sect. 1.

Note, The Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 12. is now made perpetual by 12 Anne, Seff. 1. c. 18. Sea. I.

Perfons returning to the Parish whence they were removed, Stat. 13 0 14 Car, 2.

t. 12. Sed. 3.

Churchwardens or Overfeers refusing to receive any Person removed, and to provide for them.

Stat. 13 8 14 Car. 2 c. 12. Sect 3.

Churchwardens or

To be fent to the House of Correction.

whole would be well

To be bound to the Affizes or Seffions, to be indicted for their Contempt.

Five Pounds for the Overfeers, refusing to Poor of the Parish, from

Work, Paril

of the

hwar.

ng up,

ry, or

office. of the Poor

P002.

Penalties,

(Settlement and Remobal.)

moved by two Juffices.

Stat. 3 8 4 W.S M. c. 11. Sect. 10.

Two Witnesses upon Oath.

receive any Person re- from which he shill be removed, to be le vied by Diffress and Sale : For Want, to be committed for for. cy Days. The Warrant, by the Justice of the Place to which the Removal is directed. to the Conflable where the Offender dwells.

[Two] Where any Poor come to fettle in any Tenement, under 10 l. per annum, they may remove such Person, who is likely to be chargeable to fuch Parish where he or they were last legally settled, either as a Native, Housholder, Sojourner, Apprentice, or Servant, for the Space of 40 Days at least, unless Security be given to discharge the Parish, to be allowed by the Justices. An Appeal lies to the next Quarter Seffions.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 12. Sect. 1, 2. 1 Jac. 2. c. 17. Sect. 3.

3 8 4 W. & M. c. 11. Sett. 3.

- 12 Ann Seff. 1. c. 18 Sect. 2.

Quer. I.

nalties,

ne fhill

be le

Is and

ant, to

for for

War-

flice of

ich the

where

wells.

tle in

they

they

lative,

r Ser-

t, un-

arifh.

ppeal

3.

P002.

Penalties.

(Settlement and Remobal.)

To allow Certificates under the Hands and Seals of the Churchwardens or Overfeers of the Poor, attested by two or more Witnesses, owning the Person mentioned in the Certificate to be an Inhabitant legally settled, which Certificate is not good without their Allowance.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. Seft. 1.

But if the Person, who hath such Certificate, rents 10 l. per annum, or bears an Office in any other Parish afterwards, that will gain a Settlement in that Parish, notwithstanding such Certificate.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. c. 11. Sect. 1.

And Note, Persons removing to other Parishes by Virtue of such Certificates, and taking Apprentices, or hiring Servants there, such Apprentices or Servants do not thereby acquire any legal Settlement in such Parishes.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 1. c. 18. Sed. 2.

Dusch. Upon an Appeal concerning the Settlement of the Poor, or upon Proof of Notice given of an Appeal (though the Appeal was not afterwards profecuted) to

To

[286]

Ofences. Poft and Poftmafter. Penalties.

award reasonable Costs to the Party, for whom such Notice had been given.

del

ope

int

of

Per

ed.

der rie.

fuc

be the

fuc.

or

reE

any

PAL

T

ral.

rela Off

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30. Seft 3.

Appeals against an Order for the Removal of poor Persons, to be heard and determined at the Quarter Sessions in the County where the Place is, from whence such Person is removed, and not elsewhere.

Stat. 8 0 9 W. 3. c. 30. Sed. 6.

See this Statute explained by the 12 Anne, Seff. 1. c. 18. unte.

Poff and Poftmaffer.

Person or Persons after the 1 Jame 1711 shall be capable of having, using or exercising the Office of Post-Master General, or any Part thereof, or any other Employment relating to the Post-Office or any Branch thereof, or be any way concerned in receiving, sorting or delivering Letters or Packers, unless such Person shall have taken the following Oath before one Justice for the County or Place where such Person resides.

100 10 TO 10

ies.

om

Res

des

un-

ach

nne.

the

e of

Poft-

any

ffice

con-

Mall

one

Luch

Offences. Poft and Polimafter. Penalties.

JA, B. do Swear, That I will not wittingly, willingly, or knowingly open, detain, or delay, or cause, procure, permit or suffer to be opened, detained, or delayed any Letter or Letters, Packet or Packets, which shall come into my Hands, Power or Cuftody, by Reafon of my Employment in or relating to the Post-Office, except by the Confent of the Person or Persons to whom the same is or shall be directed, or by an express Warrant in Writing under the Hand of one of the Principal Secretaries of State for that purpose; or except in such Cases where the Party or Parties to whom such Letter or Letters, Packet or Packets Shall be directed, or who is or are chargeable with the Payment of the Port or Ports thereof, Shall refuse or neglect to pay the same: And except such Letters or Packets as shall be returned for Want of true Directions, or when the Party or Parties to whom the Same is or Shall be direlted, cannot be found. And that I will not any way imbezil any such Letter or Letters, Packet or Packets as aforefaid.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 10. Selt. 41.

[Emo] PostmosterGene.
ral, or any other Officer
relating to the Post
Office, not taking the
Oaths

[mo] PostmasterGene. | Not capable to hold.

Offences. Poft and Poftmaffer . Penalties.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy before two Justices of the County, where they are resident.

Stat. 12 Car. 2. 6.35.

All Sums not exceeding 5 l. due for Poftage of Letters, to be recovered before them in the same Manner, and under the same Rates, as small Tithes are. See Title Tithes, where you will see how small Tithes are to be recovered.

Stat. 9 Ann c. 10. Sect. 30.

Bill of Exchange wrote on one and the fame Piece of Paper with a Letter, and Letters to feveral and distinct Persons wrote upon one and the same Piece of Paper, to be rated by the Postmaster General, and to pay as so many several and distinct Letters, according to the Rates men-

To be recovered a finall Tithes are by 7 30 8 W. 3. c. 6.

naltie

Offences.

Pzeachers.

Penalties.

mentioned in the Stat. [] all [] [] o Anne, to he be to be not what

Stat 6 Geo. 6 21. | 1010 - 911100 - 213 Sec. 50.

for his good Believious for a Year; he that

Djeachers.

[Dne] A Difturber | To be committed.

Preacher lawfolly licenfed.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff, 2. mail ato 190 uffic

c. 3. Sect. 5.

Vide 10 Ann. c. 7. - 1108 . 1018 1 . 2012

destina lind and

ered a are by

or Po**before**

ler the

e Title

Tithes

[Two] Disturbers of Preachers lawfully licenfed.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff. 2. 6. 3. Sect. 6.

Vide Title Church. touching Preachers in Scotland.

In fix Days after Commitment by a fingle Juffice, he and one other are to examine the Fact, and if they find Caufe, to commit him to the common Gaol for 3 Months. and thence to the next Quarter-Sellions.

Du.

Pzeachers.

Penalin

IDu. Sell.) If a Difturber of a Preacher la fully licensed, who has been committed the County-Gaol by two Justices, shall at the Seffions be reconciled, and enter into Bo for his good Behaviour for a Year, he shall discharged; but if he persists in his Obstin cy, he is to be committed without Bail, if he be reconciled, and be penitent for his 0 fence.

Stat. 1 Mer. Seff. 2. c. 3, Sect. 6.

He that rescues a | To be imprison Diffurber of a licensed | and fined 5 1. Preacher,

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff 2.

6. 3. Sect. 7.

The Inhabitants of a Town, who fuffer Disturber of a licens'd Preacher to escape. Stat. T Mer, Seff. 2. c. 3. Sel. 8.

Five Pounds.

Prison, See Baol.

Pailoners, See Title Hates, and Ti fate or Car in Title Poot.

3020cel

te

malin

her h itted Il at d

to Bo

e Shall

Obstin

Bail,

r his 0

prifon

6.

Procels.

[One] TO commit to the County Gaol. without Bail or Mainprize, till the next Affizes, Seffions of Oger and Terminer, and general Gaol-Delivery, Persons opposing or relifting any Officer, or Officers, or any aiding and affifting in the Execution of any Process in White-Fryers, Savey, Salisbury Court, Ram Alley, Mitre Court, Full.r's Rents, Baldwyn's Gardens, Mountague-Clofe, or the Minories, Mint, Chink, or Deadman's Place.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 27. Sett. 15.

Prophecies.

Setter forth fantaflical, falle tent to raile Sedition.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 15. Sed. 2, 3.

be within fix Months. Profecutor.

Dublish- | First Offence ro !. er or and one Year's Impriof any fonment.

Second, forfeits all Prophecy, with an In- his Goods, and Imprisonment during his Life.

The Forfeitures to be divided between The Profecution to the Queen and the

0 2

Durbepols.

nds.

and T 002.

Dzocel

Purbepozs.

One Dersons mak- To be committed veyance, orimpressing fions. Carriages, or other Things, by Colour of any Warrant under the Great Seal, or otherwife. Chief. or Beechantel Prairie

Stat. 12 Cer. 2. 6 24. 0 0 8 1602 Sea. 16.

At the Request of the Party grieved.

Parweyer, I Two] Badger, &c, bargaining | lue thereof, and the for any Victual or MonthsImprisonmen Grain, in the Markets without Bail. of Oxferd or Cambridge. or in five Miles of Queen is there, them.

Stat. 2 8 3 P. & M. e. 15. Sect. 2.

-13 Eliz. c. 21.

ing Pur- to Gaol till next Sel

Quadruple the Va

in

01

110

or t

fore

Except when within feven Miles alties.

mitted

ext Sel

ens enirlem Puakensiren en

be lawfully con. Horfeituces as

[Dne] I Nftead of the Declaration of Fidelity

I appointed to be made and subscrib'd
by Quakers by 1 W. & M. c. 18, they are to
make and subscribe the Declaration of Fidelity, mentioned in 8 Geo. c. 6.

And instead of the solemn Affirmation or Declaration prescribed by 7 & 8 W. 3.4. 34. they are to make the solemn Declaration or Affirmation following:

I A. B. do folemnly, fincerely, and truly declare and affirm.

And instead of the Form prescribed by 1W. & W. V. 18 for the Effect of the Abjustion Oath, they are to take that mentioned in 8 Geo. c. 6.

Note, All Persons authorized to administer or tender either the said former Declaration, or the said solemn Affirmation or Declaration, or the said Effect of the Abjuration Oath aforesaid, are authorized and required to administer and tender the same respectively to Ruskers in the Words appointed by the Stat see. c. S. Sect. 4.

ISI O

O£

naker

diament of

the Vi

ifonmen

hen th

there, Miles

Densil Offences.

Quakers.

Penalties.

If any Quaker, 1 making fuch Affirma- fuch and the fame tion or Declaration, Pains, Penalties and shall be lawfully con- | Forfeitures as are avicted of wilfully, grinft Persons convict falfly and corruptly affirming or declaring any Matter or Thing. which, if fworn in the common or ufual Form, would have amounted to willful and corrupt Perjury.

Offender to fuffer of wilful and corrupt Perjury.

hediralera conferencelle

ada affect of his vest

Milliantich following

8 Ges. 6. 6. Sett. c.

Note, Quakers or reputed Quakers are difabled to give Evidence in any criminal Caufe, to ferve on a Jury, or bear Office or Place in the Government, by 7 & 8 W. 3. e. 34. And 8 Ges. c. 6. Sect. 6.

a silicon of Vide Title, 1997 11/1-199

Dath, and Title Dath of Allegiance,

the First collie Abjuration Ostala-

Papills and Popill Superfrition, and Title Cpthes.

Quaren,

noi in any point white co

ent

fer me and

via

e dif.

minal

ice of

W. 3.

lance,

ition,

Penalties.

Quarentine.

ommander, Mafter, or other Person having Charge of any Ship or Vessel, coming from any Place visited with the Plague, or having any Person on Board adually infected, not discovering the same, such Commander, Section 1889.

Stat. 7 Geo. c. 3.

Persons not infected nor liable to Quarentime, who shall enter my Ship, &c. so appointed, ut supra, whilst any Person inteded or under Quatentime shall be therein, are not to return without a proper Licence,

Guilty of Felony, without Benefit of Clergy.

Felony, at fupra.

bas

Person in his

uaren

0

Offences. Quarentine.

Penalties.

cence, but must perform their Quarentine : And if fuch Perfon fhall actually efcape, before they bave fully performed their Quarentine. Ad willing

Stat. 7 Geo. c. 3 Seff. 1. Se& 8.

Watchmen appointed by Order of two Justices, when any Town, &c. is infected. neglecting or refufing to keep fuch Watch. or to procure fome able and fufficient Person in his Stead.

One or more credible Witnesses.

Ibid. Sedt. 10.

Forfeit any Sum not exceeding too ! nor less than to !.

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor where Offence committed.

To be levied by Distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods.

And to be committed to Prison without Bail or Mainprize for two Months, and till Payment of the Sum adindged.

Watchmen appointed, ut supra, who shall | Penalties, ur supra.

Liable to the fame

m not

L nor

to the

other

re Of-

by Di-

of the

mmitrichout rize for nd till

e Sum

ds.

Offences quarentine.

Penalties.

be nepilty of stany Irbas shoul Hamit IIA Breach or Neglect of their Doryed Hardwin one man T ar to mait

Inid. Sect. 40.

blotted by his Meie- I by

was Proclamation | which that! did before from Lilling or pailing fuch Security be gis

Upon the Oaths of the Mafter or Person having the Charge of any Ship obliged to perform Quarentine, and of two of the Perfous belonging to fuch Ship or Veffel; or two credible Witnesses that fuch Ship. de and all and every Person and Persons have duly performed Quarentine, and are free from Infection : To give a Certificate thereof; after which such Ship, bei are liable to no farther Restraint he was to do not as you and too

The end by thing, sea (4) the or more som to sno f

Note In any Inland Place the Certificate. must be signed by two fustices.

that Propose is larb Pro- eredible W and Res, for-

the Stamp Duty.

Ibid. Sect. 15 6 17. the fame.

No more than one | On Forfeiture of Shilling is to be taken one hundred Pounds. for the Oath and Ger- One Moiety to his tificate over and above | Majefty :. The other to him that fues for

he fame pra.

The

Bugrentine. Penalties.

Veffels under the Bur- for which fuch Secuthen of 20 Tuns pro- rity fhall be required hibited by his Maje-fry's Proclamation which shall sail before from sailing or passing such Security be gi-out of any Port or ven, is forfeited to-Place of Great Britain, gether with Tackle, &c. in Time of Infec- | Apparel, de, to the tion, till Security be King, and may be given in cool. with feized, fued for, and Sureties as directed by recovered in his Mathis Act by Bond, with jefty's Exchequer, Condition, That if, The Mafter and fuch Boat or Veffel fall Mariner of fuch Boat not go to, or touch at or Veffel being thereany Country, Port, or of convicted on the Place to be mentioned for Oath of one or more that Purpofe in fuch Pro. | credible Witneffes,for. elamation. And if the feits 50 Pounds. Mafter or other Per- One Moyety to the fon, having Charge of Informer, the other Mafter or other Perfuch Boat, Ge. or any to the Poor of the Pa-Mariner or Paffenger rifh where fuch Ofthall, during the Time | fender fhall be found. of Infection, go on Board any other Ship Diffres, & And for or Veffel, at Sea, or | Want of fufficient Dipermir, or fuffer any Person to come on Board fuch Boat or Bail, for 3 Months. Veffel at Ses, or fhall receive

All fmall Boats and | The Boat or Veffel,

To be levied by firefs, to be committed to Prifon wirhout

Quarentine.

Penalties .

receive any Goods or Merchandize whatfoever, out of any other Ship or Veffel. Ibid. Sed. 18.

Persons receiving or buying any Goods, Wares, or Merchandizes, clandeftinely run or imported, contrary to Law, before the same shall be condemned, knowing deftinely run or im- | ted, ut fupra. ported.

One or more credible Witneffes.

Ibid. Sect. 19.

Forfeit 10 l. Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor of the Parish. where Offence committed.

To be levied . w: fupra. For Want of the same to be clan- | Diftress to be commit-

Vide Smuglers or Anmers of forreign Boods.

appointed to fee Qua. | without Benefit of rentine duly perform. Clergy. ed : or Watchman, knowingly and willingly

Officer and Person | Guilty of Felony

ties.

effel. ECHired tion, fore e gi-

tockle. the be and Ma-

and Bost heren the more

s.forto the other he Pah Offound.

ed by nd for nt Dimmit. richout ths.

Quarentine. Penaltier

fi

H

V

R

fh

el

tu

hi

fha

ani

fuf fuc upo Pla

not to c

G.c.

wit

[Du

and

to stand with extension.

traffice and the Vibration and A

Proper out of and or

den Ship on Vellet.

18 8 3 2 . bin!

shood fas bridged to

Water of Merchal

direct clanded inch

.ດອງ ເອົາກອດ ກາ ກອ ການ

stelled was to vien

Teges Time

lingly permitting or fuffering any Person, Ship, Goods or Merchandize to depart, or be conveyed out of any Town, de infetted, unless in such Cafos, and by fuch proper Licences, as shall be directed or permitted by Orders actified by Proclamation.

Ibid. Sedt. 24.

Persons aggrieved by any Judgment of any Justice or Justices for any Offence against the Ad 7 Geo s. 3. may appeal to Qu. Seff. who are finally to determine the fame.

[Two] His Majesty may order Ships to be provided, or cause Houses or Lazarets to be erected for the receiving and entertaining of Persons infected with the Plague, or oblidged to perform Quarentine, and alfo fheds Tents and other Places proper for the depositing, opening and airing of Goods and Merchandizes to continue for fuch Term, as his Majesty shall think proper, in convenient Places within Great Britain and Ireland to be allowed and

d

Offences Quarentine Penalies

and appointed by two or more Justices of the Peace for the County, de living near, thereunto under their Hands and Seals, either in wafte Grounds or Commons, or where fuch waste Grounds or Commons are not fufficient in any other Grounds, not being a House, Park, Garden, Ochard, Yard, planted Walk or Avenue to a House, paying such Rate, Rent or Confideration for the fame, as shall be agreed between the Persons inter-ested, their Guardians or Trustees, and any two Persons appointed by his Majesty under his Sign Manual. Ibid. Sea. 1. 10. och of blag ed

Next Justices, when any Town or Place shall be infected with the Plague, or Lines and Trenches shall be made, &c. to order such fufficient Watches by Day and Night upon fuch Town, &c as they shall think fir. And upon fuch Houses, Lazarets, Ships, or other Places, for performing Quarentine; who shall not permit or suffer any Person, Ship, &c. to depart or be conveyed out of fuch Town, Ge. fo appointed for performing Quarentine, without a Licence.

Ibid. Sect. 10.

[Du. Seff.] To adjudge, determine, affefs, and fettle Differences, concerning fuch Rate, Rent.

Quarentine. Penalties.

Rent, or Consideration between Persons interested, and the Perfons appointed by his Majesty for Grounds, where the Waste or Common is not fufficient; and their Judgment and Determination is final.

Ibid. Sect c.

All Watches directed by Virtue of this Act, are to be maintained at the County. Charge or Riding, and the Money is to be raifed as for County-Gaols and Bridges. To be paid to the Chief Constable of each Divifion, who is to distribute it according to the Order of Seffions.

Ibid Sed. 21.

Persons aggrieved by any Judgment of any Justice or Justices, for Offences against this Act, may appeal to Qu. Seff. who are finally to determine the fame.

Queens Bench, Vide Rates, in Title 20002.

Reconciled to the Church of Rome, and Relias, See Title Papifis.

Offer

[Dne

Confl ward or an of an the P

for R Sta Sea.

(I wo and them within tions, be dar affe de vernm

tion. Up Stat Sect. 7

the O

Vide

Becu:

Recufancy.

[One] IF the Minifter. Petty-Conflables, or Churchwardens of any Parish, or any two, complain of any Person (under the Peerage) fufpected for Recusancy.

Sed. 26.

f

e

To tender the Oath Allegiance, upon Refufal, to commit till next Affize or Sessions, where if he refuseth again, he incurs a Pramunire ; but Feme Coverts fhall be State 7 Fac. 1. c. 6. imprisoned only, to remain there, till they take the Oath.

[Two] To fummon and convene before them all fuch Persons within their Jurisdicbe dangerous, or difaffected to the Government, and tender the Oath of Abjuration.

Upon Refusal, Stat. 6 Ann. c. Sect. 7.

Quor. I.

To certify the Chriftian Name, Sirname, and Place of Abode to the next Quarter-Seftions, de luspe ded to fions, if he takes it not next Term, or Sellions after Certificate, is a Popish Recusant Convi&.

Vide Recufancy, in Title Papiffs.

[304]

Offences. Liots and Rioters. Penaltier.

Regrators, vide Titles Porchallers, and Jugroffers,

and dent of say Parilly from till or ve Africe or Biots and Rioterg. 1 vale

[mie] IF 12 or more] And if they con-Perions are tinue Riocoully and Tumul- Hour afrer, 'tis Fetwoully affembled, he lony without Clergy. may by Proclamation require and command them to difperfe themselves, and peatheir Habitations, or to their lawful Bufinels, san hitrad Stat. I Geo. c. 5.

Se&. 1.

sogether an

nemmal of ford?

and convente before

them all food Perfors

within their thirdlie-

tions, the lufuelled on

Qib b. Guodonab ad

soft and or tuffill

vernisent, and vender

the Osch of Abrura.

The Form of the Proclamation.

OUR Sovereign Lord the King chargeth and commandeth all Persons, being assembled.

Off fem and or coni of I

riot

E requ riot fort to t faid

R ing, mol any pel, for i certi acco I W or . houf othe Offences. Biots and Rioters. Penalties.

sembled, immediately to disperse themselves, and peaceably to depart to their Habitations, or to their lawful Business, upon the Pains contained in the Ast made in the First Year of King George, for preventing Tumults and riotous Assemblies.

God fave the King.

Every Justice within his Jurisdiction is required on Notice or Knowledge of any riotous and tumultuous Assembly, to refort to the Place, and there to make or cause to be made Proclamation in Manner aforefaid.

I Geo & 5. Selt 2.

Rioters demolishing, or pulling down, or beginning to demolish or pull down any Church or Chappel, or any Building for religious Worship, certified and registred according to the Stat.

I.W. & M. c. 18.

or any Dwelling house, Barn, Stable, or other Out-house.

ıf-

ed,

Felony without Clergy

rical openly at cuery Circa

Stat.

Offences. Riots and Rioters. Penaltier

Stat. 1 Geo. t. 5. Selt. 4.

Knowingly to lett, Felony without hinder or hurt any Clergy. Person beginning to make Proclamation. whereby fuch Proclamation shall not be made: and the Rioters. to whom it should have been made, if not hindred, not difperfing themselves, but continuing together an Hour after fuch Lett or Hindrance. Stat. I Goo.c. S. Sect. s.

to color! not harisan

The Stat. 1 Geo. c. 5. against Rioters to be read openly at every Quarter-Seffions. Sect. 7.

Note, All Profecutions upon the Stat. 1Geo. 6. 5. to be commenced in 12 Months. Sect. 8.

[Two] With the Sheriff or under-Sheriff, shall by the Power of the County, suppress Riots, Routs, and unlawful Assemblies, upon View to record it, commit the Offenders, and return the Record into the King's

King If the mad min

not.

R of, is t Tuft

hein S Sea

1 Har Lor out

in t a Ca Offences. Riots and Rioters. Penalties.

King's Bench, by which they shall be convict:
If the Offenders be gone, Enquiry to be made in a Month, and the Matter determined according to Law. The Penalty of not doing this, too Pounds.

Stat 12 H. 4. 6. 7. Sect. 4.

Riots, &c. shall be suppresi'd and enquired of, at the King's Charge, which the Sheriff is to disburce, by Indenture, between the Justices and him.

Stat. 2. H. S. c. 8. Sect. 2.

heinous Riots. Stat. 2 H. 5. 6. 8.

Persons guilty of One Year's Impri-

Together with the Sheriff, under their Hands and Seals to certify a Riot to the Lord Chancellor, to the End he may fend out a Copies against the Rioters.

Sed 2. to was no mid Spider of w reolist

Stat. 2. H. 5. c. 9. Sect. 2.

To testify, That the common Fame runs in the same County of the same Riot, before a Capias shall be awarded, upon 6 H. s. c. 9. Stat. 8 H. 6. c. 14. Sed. 2.

Robberies.

Penalties.

If a Riot, &c. by bracery of the Iurors. be not found.

Stat. 19 H. 7.

which the Street

Cast Took Impile

They, with the Sheriff. or Under-Sheriff, are to certify the Names of such Maintainers, and Embracers, which fhall be a Conviction : and they shall forfeit so !, a piece, and to remain in Prilon, at the Difcretion of the Juffices. lader nic, Betreem eine

Robberieg.

[Dne] 12 take the Oath of the Person robbed, whether he knows the Persons who robbed him, or any of them; and if he knows any of them, he is to enter into sufficient Bond to prosecute the Person, or Perfors, fo by him known, by Indiet. ment, or otherwife, according to Law Sest. 37 Eliz. 6-13. Sect 12001

[Ima] Two Justices dwelling within, or near the Hundred, where the Robbery is committed, shall fee a Tax upon every Parish with: in the Hundred, for the Payment of the Money, whereof the Party is robbed.

Stat.

[3

ah

Se

to

th

Se

5.

10 r.

nbe

be 1,

in ifes.

on

he

n;

ter

on,

a.

3110

ear.

uit-

th:

the

tat.

Hunaways.

Penalties.

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 13. Sed. 5. Quor' I.

Mockets, Vide Squibs.

Rognes, See Title Dagabonds.

Aunawaps.

Seffie. coap baid of bis : 3momenas viel?

countract, every Actedly and Wich

[wo] DErfons running away leaving their and Charge to the Parish. Stat. 7 Juc. 1. c. 4. Sea. 8. Vide Stat. 12 Ann.

To be punished as incorrigible Rogues.

Persons, who threaten to run away, and leave | House of Correction. their Charge to the there to be punished Parifh.

Se&. 8.

Vide 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 23.

To be fent to the as flurdy Rogues (un-Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 4. lefsthey put in fufficient Sureties to difcharge the Parish) and not to be delivered. but

Sacrament.

Penalties.

D

pe lu

Da

the

mo

but at a Meeting of the Justices, or in open Sessions.

Vide Title Dagabonds.

Aunners of Fozeign Goods, Vide Smuglers.

Sacrament.

Oath, of two lawful Persons at least, against any Person, who shall speak or do any Thing in Contempt of the most Holy Sacrament; and to bind over by Recognizance, every Accuser and Witness in five Pounds a-piece, to appear at the next Sessions, and prosecute.

Stat. 1 Ed. 6. c. 1. Sed. 1.

To fend out two Writs, Capias Enigend and Capias Uslegar, against Contemners of the Holy Sacrament, in all Counties and Liberties

of

0-

and eak floi Re.

in txs

end

of Li.

es

Salt.

Penalties.

berties; and upon their Appearance to fine and imprison them, or to take Bail for their Appearance, to be tried at Seffions.

Stat. 1 Ed. 6. c. 1. Sect. 2.

To direct a Writ in the King's Name to the Bishop of the Diocese, where the Contemper of the Sacrament committed the Offence. by which Writ he shall be required to be present himself (or some for him sufficiently learned) at the Arraigment of the Offender, to give Advice concerning the Offence committed.

Stat. 1 Ed. 6. c. 1. Sect. 4.

Sadlers, Vide Shoemakers.

Salt.

Wners of [Dne] Salt feized, not making it ap- to the King, the other pear before the next to him who feized, Justice, within ten and the Owner shall Days after Seizure, by | forfeit double the Vathe Oath of one or lue. more Witnesses, That the !

The Salt thall be forfeited, one Moiety

Salt.

Penalties.

ol

.86

ol

fic

th

E

th

be

C. 2

-Tabl

bro land

14.

id of

the Salt was duly en- | negu best () no ter'd, and that there was a Warrant for carrying away the fame.

Stat. 5 & 6 W. Sp M. c. 7. Sed. 7.

Salt not meafured by a Bushel of eight of the Salt so measur'd Gallons Winebester Meafure, by fit Meafurers, fworn and admitted by a Justice without Fee.

Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. 6. 7. Sect. 18.

Double the Value

TRICKING BOTH

To take the Affidavit of the Quantity of Rock Salt, melted and refined.

Stat. 5 6 6 W. & M. c. 7 Sect. 26.

Perfons removing | To be feized, and i from any Salt-Works, Penalties, and no ful or Place thereunto be- ficient Diftrefs, tob longing, without due committed to the Entry of the fame, and House of Correction Pay-

ties.

alue

ac'd.

ndi the

fuf-

to b

tion

Payment, or Security, to be whippid, and Ticket, or Licence, for not exceeding one removing the fame Month.

Stat 1 Ann. Seff. 11.

1c. V1. Sect. 4.

of Diffrell, Imprifog.

or without Warrant, kept to hard Labour,

any Soip of Vallel, of

los bas I yd beines

noil Due Proof. dec /

beat or abuse them,

6. 21. Sect. 4.

Persons hindring or A Twenty Pounds; obstructing any Of and for non-Paymenr, ficer, or Officers, for and in Default of Dithe Salt-Duties, in the ffres, to be commit-Execution of his or ted to the House of their Offices, or shall | Correction , to be whip'd and kept to Stat, 1 Ann' Seff. 1. hard Labour, not exceeding a Month.

Due Proof. The White

brought out of Scor- and 20 1. a Bushel;

14. Sett. 7.

One Moiety to bi

No Sale to be The Salt forfeited, Stat. 2 6 3 Ann. c. committed to the next and if not paid, to be Gaol, for fix Months without Bail or Maigprize.

A wo

Ferty

[Tho] Officer hav | Forty Shillings, to ing due Notice, and the Informer. neglecting or refuling To be levied by to attend weighing Diffress and Sale, un-Salt, which is entered, dels redeemed in fix to be put on Board Days; and for West any Ship or Vellel, or of Diffress, Imprison. carried by Land, and ment, till Sarisfaction the Duty paid, or fee be made. cur'd, and all other An Appeal lies to Moneys due on Ac- the Quarter-Seffions. count of Salt de 10 vas gaillurfide fivered, or Officers, fol and in a reof

the Safe-Durios, in the E.M. or Bo. ser? with Escucion of his de Led to . ch. B. S. .

Party to be fum- and ap assist vielt

Confession, or two. The make the second Witneffes.

Curer of White Her- rings removed or car rings in that Part of ried away before En Great Britain, called try and Duty paid of England, Wales and Cask mark'd, forfeited Berwick upon Tweed, be and 40 Shillings for fore he remove any every Cask or Velle White Herrings (ex- removed. from the Office or Majefty, the other Place !

Our Proof. Every Maker or The White Her-

· 4 . 300 . 1 . 4

Salt fell than the Wei

31

m th

En

the fic

E

tail

mal

St ¢ 6. Pa mone two

[Au. by th for th Secur

·'S

Sect. 2.

25.

to

by

10-

fix

ot

on.

ion

to

35.

1

Her-

CII.

En

id or

eited

s fo

V effe

ner ! t muft enter them at feize the fame. Entry and Payment of the Duty the Salt Officer to give a Permit. Stat. 8 Geo. c. 16

Place where cured, the Officer, who shall

the next Salt-Office, To be recovered, leand pay the Duty. vied and mitigated in And the Quantity fuch Manner, as Pemust be marked on nalties by any Law of the Cask, and upon the | Excise are recoverable.

defex, and City

within the lives

Skelminger, which

[Chiee] Badger, Retailer, or other Person, fell again, otherwife than by Weight, after the Rate of 56 pounds Weight to the Bufhel.

Five Pounds to the Informer, to be levied making, or dealing in 1 by Diffress and Sale, Salt, or buying Salt to unless redeemed in 6 Days ; and for Want of Distress, Imprisonment, till Satisfaction be made, ou was

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. 6 6. Sect. 1.

An Appeal lies to the Quarter-Seffions.

Party to be fummoned, Confession, or two Witneffes.

[Ru.Sill | To certify the Proof of Salt taken by the Buemy, or perished at Sea, in order for the Owners to have the Dury repaid, or Security delivered up.

Seat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 2. Sect. 7.

(

P

A

be

W

or

W

Pal

10

thre

mon

way

Vau

Thi

Sett.

Cor

od 4

St

m beisein in Scavenger.

I Toule. in the County of Mid- be levied by Diffres dlefex, and City of and Sale; if not paid Westminster, which are within fix Days, to be within the Weekly Bills | committed till Payof Mortality, and in | ment. Kenfington, not fweeping the Streets before their Houses, on Wedwefdays and Saturdays.

Stat. 2. W. C. M. 6.8. Section Mantilla

trent till Satisfaction View, Confession, or one Witness ... the Quarter-Selfions,

Three Shillings and keepers four Pence a Day, to

> This Penalty enlarged to 10 p. by Sn. tute 8 and 9. W. 3. 1. making, or dealing to

> To be employed, if upon Conviction, by the Evidence; one Moiety to the Poor the other to the lin former. If upon View, one Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Repair of the High ways. As TorriWow

Persons laying, or fuffering to be laid be levied and any Sea-coal - Alhes, ployed, ut fupra. Duft, Dirt, &c, in any open Street, Lane, or Alley,

Five Shillings,

Chur the H other [317]

Offences.

Ś.

nd

to

ess

aid be ay-

en-

Sta-

.45.

d, if

, by

one

Poor,

-Un

liew,

othe

to the

High

B.

Scapenger.

Penalties

Alley, before their own Houses, or any publick Places.

Stat. 2 W. & M. 68.

Sect. 2.

View, Confession, or one Witness.

Whitehall ; Semester boule, Sr. James & beale, and Park, the Guardhouses, and Stables, er the Uthers, Port ers, or Keepers of Couns of Jullice, 16 a

Persons laying any Ashes, Dirt, or Soil, beforethe Houses or Walls of Inhabitants. or any Churchyard-Wall, or the Queen's Palace; or throwing, or causing to be thrown into any common Sewer, or Highway, or any private Vault, any noisome Thing what foever,

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Sect. 2.

Conviction, ut Supra.

Twenty Shillings, to be levied, and employed; ut lugra, vos

del meso rossocial fages to ferring and Dong, Soil, Rubbilli, or empty. Coaches to make or mend, or rotel Theter. or Scenes to be tewn, or wrongheam 20 Star. 2 W. O. M. 4 B.

Section of the server Convidion, wiferen

The respective Churchwardens, and the Housekeepers, and other Keepers of White-

To fuffer the like Penalties for the like Offences, and ro be P 3 levied

Scavenger,

Penalties.

0 d

C

D

Oi

020

the

the

SeE

pra.

O

bita

buil

othe

the

their Buile St

C

boufe, St. James's boufe, ut fapra. and Park, the Guardhouses, and Stables, Ge. the Ufhers, Porters, or Keepers of Courts of Juffice. Ib d.

Semerfet. | levied and employed,

Persons hooping, Twenty Shillings for wathing, or cleanling | every Offence, to be any Veffels in Streets, levied and employed, Lanes, or open Paffages f or fetting any Dung, Soil, Rubbish, or empty Coaches to make or mend, or rough Timber, or Stones to be fawn, or f wrought.

ut fupra.

Stat. 2 W. & M. 6 8. Sect. 4.

Conviction, ut supra.

Rakers, Scavengers, de not bringing Carts, and by a Bell, or otherwife, giving Notice of their Coming, and not daily (except Sundays

Forty Shillings for every Offence, to be levied and employed, nt fupra.

Co main

c. 8.

Sca chose

ies.

eð.

for

be

red.

for

be be

yed,

Deabenger.

Penalties

days and Holidays) carrying away the Dirt. &c.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8.

Sett 5.

Conviction, wt fu-

DIA.

Inhabitants . and Owners of Houses unoccupied, not paving the Streets . before their Doors.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Se& 8.

Conviction , ut fu-Dra.

the their Houses and ut supra. Buildings.

Stat. 2 W. & M

48. Set 7. Conviction, ut fu. the Owners, and on

duly Scavengers Stat.

Twenty Shillings a Rod or Perch for every Default, and twenty Shillings a Week, till amended, to be levied and employed, ut fupra.

Owners and Inha- Forty Shillings for bitants of Houses new | every Perch, and the built, not paving or like for every Week, otherwise amending | till amended; to be Ground before levied and employed,

Ten Pounds, to be chosen, and refusing. levied, at supra, and em-

Seabenger. Penalties

6.

fi fh:

pa to the

[D

ty i

Pro

at th poin Clea fons.

Occi

exce

the (

in ei

Sea

Sell. 9.

Pra.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c.8. | employed in Mending and Repairing the Conviction, at fa Highways and Streets of the fame Parith.

[Iwo] Scavengers Tax to be made, after a Pound Rate, by Conftables, &c. and other antient Inhabitants, for a Year, to be allowed by two Justices, payable Quaterly; and in Case of Refusal to be levied by Distress and Sale ; and for Want of Diffress to be imprifon'd till Payment.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Seff. 2. Sect. 10.

to account within 28 | till they account, and Days after the Ele- pay over the Money chion of new Scaven- in their Hands to the gers, T . bonard the new Scavengers,

State o W. & M. c. 8 Seff. 2. Sect. I Levil tal Sans as mal

elil's

Scavengers refusing | To be committed

To appoint vacant Places, near the Streets, for the Scavengers, to lay the Ditt, Gra in giving Satisfaction to the Owners, and in Cafe of unresfonable Demand, to moderate the Scovengers

" Seat. 2 W & M. r. 8. Sette 129 . 00 100

Note.

[22f]]

es.

ngi

he

ets

ner red in

ind

orî-

ted

and

ney

the

eets; Oin d in e the Offences. Scavengerg.

Penalties.

Note, If any Conviction upon the Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. or on the Stat. 8 and 9 W. 3. 6. 37. Shall be by View or Knowledge of a Juflice of Peace, then one Half of the Penalty shall be to the Poor, the other towards Repairing Highways, and Cleanling the Screets, to be paid to the Scavenger, otherwise to

Stat. 8 6 9 W. 3, 6. 37. Sect, 2.

[Qu. Seff.] Juftices of the Poace in any Cia. ty or Market Town (not having already Provision made for them by any former haw at their General or Quarter-Sessions, may appoint Scavengers, and order the Repairing and Cleanfing the Streets; and may appoint Porfons, or make Affeffments on Owners and Occupiers of Lands and Houses equally, not exceeding 6 Pence in the Pound, to defray the Charges of fuch Scavengers, to be levied in eight Days, by Distress and Sale. 2000 Stat. 1 Geo. s. 52 Sed on bes ange W

Seamen, Vide Bops boint to Sea in Title Appzentice.

Serpents, Vide Squibs.

Ser:

being receined) with-

Note,

Stationers.

at the or both ?

ti

hi

or

all an

W

Se

Ser dep

cen

SeE

1

Lab

in' I

mig

of H

Th Gulc

enisio agbal Berbants. tof she Penalty

EDnel CErvants to ! Clothiers, to the Sellions. Wollen - Weavers, Tuckers , Fullers , cufe, muft be proved Clothworkers, Sheer- by two Witneffesmen, Dyers, Hofiers, Taylors, Shoemakers, Tanners, Pewterers, Bakers, Brewers, Glovers, Cutlers, Smiths, lers, Spurriers, Turners, Cappers, Hat or Belemskers P Flerch-scholl A Jalam 10 200 ers, Afrowhead-mak-has abas. I to antique to ers, Butchers, Cooks, ni, soma do paines as Millers, refuling to ferve for Statute-Wages, and departing 1 . 1.910 1 (being retained) without a Quarter's Warning, or lawful Caufe; to be allowed by a Tuffice. Stat. 5 Eliz. 4. 4.

To be bound over

The Caufe to ex-

Clambing the Streets

the Charges of such Se MICONS AND MISSES OF

Vide 150

Sect 9:

Mafters,

Forty

5.

er.

T.

ed

orty

Servants.

Penalties.

his Servant without a Quarter's Warning. or good Cause to be allowed by a Justice, and proved by two Witneffes.

Masters, being Clo. | Forty Shillings, to thiers, or any of the be inflicted at Seffi-Trades abovemen- ons, and they to be tioned, putting away bound over.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. Sett. 8.

One retained in Service to work, and Prisonment departing without Licence.

Stat. 5 Eliz. 4. 4. Sect. 11.

One Month's Im-

To give a Testimonial under his Hand to Labourers, that they had not fufficient Work in the Place, where they dwelt, that they might get Work in other Shires in the Time of Harvest, for which he may take one Pennye

Stat. & Eliz, c. 4. Sect. 23.

[Two] Servants af | One Year's Imprifinling Mafter; Mi- Conment, or less, or to Brefs.

Der bante.

Penatties.

6

C

ta

di

O in C

fer

To

fer

ou

Se&

1

Ser

fin

Sea

1117

4

Tion

600

S

fitels, Dame, or Over- be bound over to the feer.

Seffions, there to re-Scat. 5 Eliz. c. 40 ceive fuch open Pu-Sect. 21. 220 milliment, as Thell be thought convenient, Life and Member axcepted.

Unmarried Women fit to ferve, being above 12, and under 40, refuling to ferve for convenient Time and Wages.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4, Sect 24.

Imprisonment.

basisser oa() her drow or solves ili suodii W naitreas

8 Po2

To hear and determine the Breach of 5 Eliz. et 4. upon Indicament, or otherwise, and award Process and Execution accordingly. The Forfeitures (except these otherwise limited) to be divided between the Queen and Profecutorer the sil do do so fleviall

Stat. 5 Elin. c. 4. Sed. 39.

Servants FAu. Sell] to Clothiers, &c. re- without Bail, but upon fuling

To be imprisoned Subalund He

D

e i.

1-94

1

X-1

ans W

of

ife,

ng-

wife icen

oned

pon

Sub-

Berbants.

Penalties.

fuling to ferve for the | Submillion to per-Wages limited, ac- form the Service, to cording to the Sta- be enlarged without tute; and being re- Fees. tained, departing his or their Service with out a Quarter's Warns ingilion forme lawful-party vd shan soon of Lever, thell be in logice for one Feer shup

Sottaschila. de.4. an boars vam espellul me and Law & unles in the interim passed

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. Sect. 11.

A Master taking a! Servant without a Testimonial.

Stat. 5 Eliz. 6. 4. Se&t. 11.

Lambs not to be necounted Sheep till

Midwager, twike

Monant after their

0301

A Servant having To be imprisoned ferved in one City or till he procure one; Town, and getting to | if he procure it not in ferve in another, with- 20 Days, to be whip'd out a Testimonial. | as a Vagabonde of September of the term

Seat. 27 H. 3. 6 8 Seft

see the se nountle

0002

2000

Five Pounds.

vide Wated. [noch und

Bewers.

satimen 3

thr

Sul

T

bey

Sea

the self on going Sewers.

deiterte Conserve [Sir] A Frer the End of ten Years, all Laws, Ordinances, and Constituof Sewers, hall be in Force for one Year ; and Six Justices may execute fuch Commission, and Law, &c. unless in the Interim a new Commission issues.

Srat: 17 Bliz. e 9. Sect. 2:

one and red on the later and red in the second and seco

FRU. Seff.] To fwear the Commissioners State of Elize, then of Sewers.

Stat. 23 H. 8. c. 5. Sect. 5"

Five Founds

Sheep.

[Qu. Dell.] that keeps in his own Pollellion at any one | accounted Sheep till Time above 2000 Sheep.

31 / C () ()

Three Shillings and four Pence a Piece.

Mallei taking a

Lambs not to be Midfummer, twelve Months after their Stat. | Fall. 1000 Stat. 25 H. 8. c. 13.

Seet. I.

S

ie Il

ir

The Profecution for the King to be within three Years; for a Subject, within one. reckoned after the Rate of 120 to the 100.

Executors, Infants, Spiritual Persons, or Temporal Persons, for House-Provisions, exempted.

Transporting Sheep beyond Sea, Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 3. Selt. 2.

Two Lees as dividual

he Profession

maifaivao.

First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, to be divided between the Queen and the Profecutor. To be imprisoned for a Year, and to bave his Hand cut off in some open-Market.

Second Offence, Fe-

only amail O maiso He

Sheriff.

or virance the

annus.

The Profession for Rate the King to be withing.

Dne CHeriff, Un- | Forty Shillings, to or Sheriff's Clerk, en the King and the Protring in the County | fecutor. Court any Plaint in the Absence of the Master, and if the Par-Plaintiff, or his Act ty be found guilty, to torney; or having a certify the Examinaone Carfe.

des Sheep to

of uses in the

Stat. 11 H. 7. 6. 15 ni on Pain of 40 s.

bush an even or bps

Sett. 8.

[Mai. Soff | Sheriffs, | 40 l. to be divided Under-Sheriffs, Clerks, between the King and Bailiffs, Gaolers, Co. the Profecutor. roners, Stewards, Bailiffs of Franchifes, and all other Officers, who act contrary to

Stat. 23 H. 6. c. 10.

Sett. 1.

TITTE Co.

der-Sheriff, be divided between

To examine this within three Months.

The Certificate is a Conviction.

The

trol

.01 Cuft Eld

S andi ing not

acco St Sea.

and

E i Fra Cler Und meda

fwor Sta Sect.

Offic

Not ons o

0

n

0.

is

1.

10

a -

r.

Su

2

ed

nd

he

Sheriff.

Penalties

The Justices, who are to have the Controloment of the Sheriff, and his Eltreats, are to be named in Michaelmas Sellions, by the Cuftes Retulorum, or (in his Absence) by the Eldest of the Quorum.

Stat. 4 PH9. 6. 15. See. 20.

Sheriffs Coroners and other Perforshave ing Return of Writs, and not levying Issues. according to

Stat. 27 Eliz, c. 7. Se&t. 2.

reasing Herld

Bive Marks to the Queen, upon Conviction, Process to iffue not returning Jurors, for the Levying of it.

Under-Sheriff, inter- upon Conviction meddling with their award Procels. Offices before they are fworn.

Stat. 27 Eliz. 6. 12. Sect. 4.

Every Bailiff of 401 to be divided Franchife, Deputy, or between the Queen 40 1, to be divided Clerk of a Sheriff, or and the Profecutor :

it was each life

filtenss or endeavour to hinder the Saving of the Ships or Boods or when faved, deface

Note, The Original Poll-Books, &c. of Elections of Knights of the Shire, are to be deliver d

Ships.

Penalties.

on Oath by the Sheriffs, or returning Officers, to the Clerk of the Peace, and by him kept smong the Records of the Sessions of the Peace.

Stat. Jo Am: c. 23. Sett. 5.

Vide Title forcible Entry and De tainer, Title Bath, and Title Mages of Knight of the Shire.

Ships.

[Tho] DErfons enin Diftress, without ble Satisfaction to the Leave of the Com- Party grieved, at Difmander (except Of ficers of the Customs, Confisbles, or others be by them fent by their Order) or the next House shall molest the Affistants, or endeavour to hinder the Saving enfuing. of the Ships or Goods, or when faved, deface the Marks of any Goods before taken down in a Book.

Stat.

Shall within tringShips Days after make dou-Justices; or in Default, ot Correction to hard Labour for 12 Months

Mee, The Origin

on of Knjights of the

Off

6.18

rath 60i trefs the i goes the (fler

fona their 11 Sea.

in 30

A chief Thre put f in Po in W Offic

elfe 1

Ships.

5. ĥ.

m

of

21

le

2,

outhe

Dif.

ext

ult.

to

of

ard

che

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff 2. 1 6.18. Sett. 2.

Se&t. 2.

Three Persons af In Default, the Ship. fifting Ships in Dif. de to remain in Cutrefs, and preferving flody of the Officer of the fame, or their Car- the Customs, till all goes, to be paid by Affiftants be reafonthe Commander, Ma- ably gratified; and in fler or Owner, with- Cafe of Difagreement, in 10 Days after, a rea- three near Juffices fonable Reward for named by the Officer? their Service. hall adjust the Quan-12 Ann. Seff. 2. c.18. sum to be paid each Adiftant.

And if no Person claims the Goods, the chief Officer of the nearest Port to apply to Three of the nearest Justices, who are to put him, or some other responsible Person. in Possession of the Goods, taking an Account in Writing thereof, to be figned by the faid Officer, and if perishable, fold presently, or elfe kept a Year.

12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 18. Sedt. 2.

Shoemakers.

Luninia.

[Street] Shoe. 3 # 4 de for every kess not insking their lue of the Waves made Boots, Oz, of good and folder be divided

and fufficient Stuff, one Third to the King, nor fewing them well, and the other to the Scatt | Jas. v. c. 22 | City, Borough, Town See 28 set ve bamen or Lord of the Liber-ty, where the Offence the bisq' ad et was is committed? Amidage

In London, the Ma- Forty Shillings for fler and Wardens of every Year's Default, the Company of Shir | to be divided berween makers, Carniers, Gied the King and Broft fearth every Quarter 20 201 at least, and view all Wares made of tinn'd party is but and Leather, and to feize all insufficient Wares. I a hor and at Stat. 1 700. 1. 6. 22. Sect. 29.

Writing thereof."

it. Edit a Veary

Silk

confid.

TD1

Off

lers loin paw det live ers.

Silk US 6. 1

and

Sec. Sea . G Wit

J Peri bez deta live Mar

geni War by !

c. 36

numState.

Antiquette.

es.

ery

V.

ade

led

ng,

OY.

the

WA

jer.

nce

for

nlt.

eem

ofe

ilk

Silk.

[Due] Tikwinders, and Doublers, unjuftly purloining, imbezelling, pawning, felling, or detaining Silk, delivered by Silk-throwers, and the Buyers and Receivers of fuch Silk.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 15. Sect. 7.

20, Can. 2. s. 6.

Sedan sent so of bhe Confession, or one Witness. in the same

Persons, who shall imbezel, pawn, fell, or detain any Silk de non habital somborn Manufacturers , A gents , · Journeymen, , gomes on bas was Warpers, and Winders, by Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 36. Sett. 6.

To pay fuch Recompence and Satisfaction for Damage, Lois, and Charges, as he shall order, not exceeding what the Party proves: If the Party be not able to make Satisfaction, or if he be, and do it not in 14 Days, to be whip'd and fet in the Stocks.

To be committed to Prison, or House of Correction, till Satisfaction be made, or This extends to all | Punishment inflicted. tod you and tylnols

mod no abroid have

all sed out the day En

[334]

Smuglers, of Runners of fozeign Offences. Boods. Penalties

Silkthrower.

[Qu. Deat.] [401. Month, one Xer- 1 Moiety to the King, ing the Trade of a the other to the Pro-Silkthrower, not hav-ing ferved 7 Years,

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 15 Sca. 2.

Smuglers og Runners of fozeign Boods.

[Dne] A Frer 251 Guilty of Felony, 1722, Perfons, who for feven Years, to Thall be found paffing fome of his Majesty's Plantations or Coleeingly) with any For- nies in America. eign Goods or Com. modities landed from livered to any Silk any Ship or Veffel, without the due Entry and Payment of derry pariso the Duties in their cabon to bangereenaVI Cuffody from any of No We WE 1832 14 the Coasts of this! King-Will Go

March and to be transported

dethin ony Silk

Manufadurers ;

Fo

be

fo

fh

fe

po V D

fin

or de fic Ex

Ru

lan POI

1

or

Wa

diz

run

fore

bay

den

co di

[335]

Smuglers, og Runners of fozeign Offences. Boods. Penalties.

Kingdom, or within | What of siles and so Miles of any of the min no more gland faid Coafts; and fhall! be more than five Per- born word to and for in Company, or 200 o ashari Weld fenfive Arms or Wea 31 3 00 8 3612 pons, or wear any Vizard, Mask, or other 1 Disguise, when paffing with fuch Goods Januaris HA Lauf Tar or that forcibly hin a stand to all he V to der or refift any of the to son ?? Excise, in the Seizing

an

ies

one ng.

.00

gn

ony, rted

to fry's

olo.

wil

e M

V.d

Fo

State . 8 Geo. c. 18. of a gatter of a Sacrata . Will 6. 3. 393.

Great Britain or Ire- Incht of Clergy. portation of 7 Years.

Persons Receiving Forfeit 22 Pounds, or Buying any Goods, to be levied by Dis-Wares, or Merchantress and Sale, Se. dizes, clandestinely And for Want of run or imported be- Diffress, to be comfore the fame, shall mitted to Prison withhave been legally con- out Bail or Mainprize demned, knowing the for 3 Months. fame

Returning into Felony, without Be-

One

Smitglers, of Winners of Papergn Penalties. Goods. Offences.

ported.

feffion.

Stat. 8 Geo. c. 18 fas W ro sing A syilon Se&t. 10.

fame to be fo clandel | One Moiety of the tinely run or im- above Penalty to the Informer, the other to One or more credi- the Poor of the Parish ble Witnesses, or Con- where Offence commicred, yrasp. Hadt

ot

ri

be

m Oc

Sei

the

36

Tuff

[QI

lifee out I

See

Sea:

[Two] All Seizures | To be examined of Vessels or Boats of into proceeded upon, is Tuns, or under heard, adjudged, and which shall be made determined by two pr by Virtue of the Att 8 nearsthe Blace where Ann. For Granting to her fuch Soizuge shall be Majefty new Duties of made, whose Judg-- Enetfepoor Andros in ment is final, and not All for Consissing for liable to Appeal, or veral Impositions, &cc. to Gertionari. raife Money by Loan for 18 7 7 30 goilston the Service of the Year Perfors Receiving to there of the Resident Resid Wares, or Merchan-rol smother to venev Carrying uncultomed ylaniflabatla , sazib from Ships, inwards, and send and soot or for Relanding Certificate or Debenture realing word benings Goods

[[8887]]

the

r to

om.

beni

POR,

and o pr ding here

1 be

adg.

not

L, or

64

30

W

U

OI

813

36

Smuglers, of Aunners of Fogergn Offences, Boods. Penalries,

Goods from Ships, on the Cattle, of the cattle, of

Note, Justices of London and Westminster have the like Power in Summoning, Examining, Se such Seizures, made in the said Cities, as Justices of any other County or Place haveliid. Sect. 17.

State at alice to 3. Sett

The north exceed to Et An Other under the Lieura Arsnira Po ben graidlog.

IQU. Self.] A Sollified departing without Benefit of Clergy.

lifted departing without Licence, mental departing without Licence, mental departing without Licence, mental departing without Benefit of Clergy.

Stat. Self. S

[3887]

Solviers and Marinersum .egood

Offences.

Pewaltie.

le

in

W

Se

Of

hav

lice dep

hia

Gas Mo

Stat. 2 6 3 Ed. 6. 1 24 2 e. 2. Sett. 6.

The Tryal to be in | 10, seliotide services the County, where he fried to strike redio is apprehended.

for invacinity espect

being used in the Removing, Carriage

To charge every Partillicowards a weekly Relief of maimed Soldiers and Marson for no Parish pay weekly above to d. nor under 2 d nor any County, which confifts of above 50 Parishes, pay above 6 d. one Parish with another.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3, Sect 6.

Inflices of Landon and Wellminlier neve

Boun a Certificate under the Hand and Sed of the chief Commander, or of the Caprain, under whom a Soldier or Mariner ferved, quarerly Pension is to be allowed him, till rewoked or altered; he who harh not born Of fice, not to exceed to I. An Officer under Lieutenant Itali A Lieutenant 10 E

Stat. 43 Eliz c. 3. Sed. 8.

ed to mufter, abfent- fonment wieloue Bil ing himfelf without anless The agrees t lawful Excuse, or not pay 40 l. to be efter bring. Jail

A Person command |- Pen Days Imp

339]

Soldiers and Mariners.

Offences Penalties.

his beft | ed into the Exchequer. bringing Arms.

Stat. 4 & 5. P. & M 4. 3. Sect.

thorized to muster or is he that exact or levy Soldiers, exact- take; one Moisey to ing or taking any Re- the Crown, the other ward to discharge, or to the Presenter. spare any from the Service.

Stat. 4 6 9 P. & M. e 1. Sect. 1.

A Captain, or other Officer, after he firall I as he shall take, to be have (for a Reward) divided between the licented a Soldier to Crown, and the Pro-depart, not paying fecutor, and to the him his Wages, and Soldier three rimes fo Case, and Conduct much as he should Money:

Stat. 4 8 5 P. & Many you of the garden 6. 7. Sect. 4.

Any Perfor au- Ten times fo much

Ten times fo much have paid him.

o sell or fire o

State & to bill a 7. Sed. 11

Pelony.

Perfor@

Dvi2

Parpri ae Bui ees 1

Goo

outv

Seizi

3010

geit Guad

eerl

100 1

andt bove

with

d See

prais.

ved. rill re rn Of

nder

eften

Offencerianita Gue Bone anger Penalties.

paigning

Armin.

89 th OU or Ho

lin

203

on

arl f

017 A C

P

caft

bein

fiftic

Sc.

Si

Spirits.

[Au Sell] Ervants thers wittingly and or Mainprize. willingly affifting in in patient or bestical Making Spicits, de Bezz derblog ver

State De CT LIWes ! c. 4. Sett. 1.

times formuch

HUS

Six Months Impriand o- fonment, wirhout Bill

255

g or raking any Re The Crown greatmos; Sgradshib of b

A Captain, or

Donibs.

TO Person, of what Age, Sex, De [Dne] N gree or Quality foever, to make fell, or utter, or offer, or expose to Sale an squibs, Rockets, Serpents, or other Fireworks; or thrown, or fired out of, or in their Houle or Lodgings, or any Part or Place thereto is joining, into any publick Street, &c. or throw, caft, or fire, or to be siding and affifting in Throwing, We any Squibs, Ge in or in any Sereet, &r. is a common Nulance.

Stat. 0 0 10W. 3. 1. 7. Sed. 1.

Perfons

Offences.

ties.

7110

npri-Ball

icdi

r, De

make

le an ks ; 00 e call

Toule

eto ad

or t

Millio

or int

Souths. Penalites.

exposing to Sale any Profecutor. Squibs, &c.

Confession, or two Witneffes.

Persons permitting, or suffering than to be levied and em-squibs, &c. to be cast, ployed, ut supra. thrown, or fired from out of, or in his, her, or their House or Honses, Shops, Dwelling or Habitation, or any Part thereof, into Every Commissions and Car assessing your

ed State of 19 Wall- mare adt gaifelfold et . Sch ad or hatting an entrolled die of Conviction, at supre en accord of a unit of

Persons throwing, casting or firing, or to be employ'd, at fubeing aiding and af- pra; and if not paid fifting in Throwing, immediately to the We say Squibs, &c. Justice, the Party to

Con.

Persons making, or | Five Pounds, to be giving, felling, or ut. Sale, one Half to the tering, or offering, or Poor, the other to the

Star. 6 & 16 100 30 exten BA sid T aten

Twenty Shillings,

Twenty Shillings, Stat. 9 6 10 M 3 | be committed to the 7. Seth 3. at house House of Correction,

to

Penalties.

Stamp Duty.

Offences.

Convidien, at fapra. seli or Dalkow sele

est of fide ord and

I to hard Labour, not exceeding a Month, unlefs the Offender thall fooner pay the Money.

Note, This Act extends not to the Mafter of the Ordnance, nor to the Artillery-Company.

Perfors permitting. Stamp. Outpain and

Ounter- mon belony owner [Dne] feiring or Forging Stamps. 10 51001 Stat. 9 Am. 6. 23. 1-1000 agode refund Sect. 41.

th

for

fua

Sta feit the hs'I

Every Commissioner and Officer acting in Collecting the Stamp-Duties, to take the Oath following, appointed to be taken, by o Ann. c. 19. before two of the Commiffioners, or before one Juttice of the Peace. 16id, Sed. 118.

ent of what he come and work of poil

I A. B. do Swear, That I will faithfully execute the Tenffrepofed in me pursuan

Perfou

1 343 1

Offences. Penalties.

ces.

not

nth.

der

the

fer

om-

Sou

g in the

, by

mers.

11

to the Ad of Parliament, whereby certain Duties are charged upon Sunrenders and Admittances to Copyhold Lands or Tenements, and other the Matters and Things thereby directed, to be framped, as is shorein montioned, without Fraud or Concealment, and will from Time to Time true Account make of my Doings therein, and deliver the same to such Person or Persons, as his Majesty, his Heirs, and Successors, Shall appoint to receive Juch Account: And will take no Ece, or Reward, or Profit, for the Execution or Performance of the find Trust, or the Bufiness relating thereunto, from any Perfor on Perforit, other than fuch as shall be allowed by his Majesty, his Heirs, and Successors, or four other Perfor or Perfons, by him, or them, to that Purpofe anthorized.

Ibid. Sed. 170.

Juffice to give to the Officer & Certificage of his having taken the faid Oath Grating

Counterfeiting or forging any Stamp, Benefit of Clergy. made or used in Purfuance of the faid Statute; or counter-feiting or resembling the Impression of the fame, Louis

Belony . without [344]

Offences. Stainp Buty. Penaleier.

Tame, upon any Parchistantillo 7 to BR all of ment or Paper, to des moon by tade oth to freud tehe Crown of all highered of some the Duty or Selling the restally eds reds fuch Paper of with the hours as a such start Time to Time true According to ringo woods therein, and deliver a curit but yesteving to dulently bling any At aid as config of to Gramp, thereby to de trades that the configuration of trades that the configuration of trades that the configuration of trades the configuration of the conf

to berfarged or count Benefit of Clergy terfeited any stame or malle ed lied an deal Mark, to refemble any company or for any sure of the stame, property or stame, property or stame, property or stame, or s vided, made, or nfedi in Pursuance of this, bid! or any Act, relating to the Stamp-Duries sort or sive of stiffet of his having takes support no salus of any Vellum, Parch-Dice, to be mark'd or its, gaines estano forging any Scamp, dout disw Counterfeit, Stamp biel fait io abem or Mark.

Sect. 58.

field the Crown of the lim bah : tonos

To cruit or product sale Felogyan T without

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21.1 -19101100 10 29111112 ing or relembling : Impression or

Ten

6

pl

W th

fta

fo

his

Anc

[[345]]

Offences Stamp Duep Penalues

[Two] If any Person after 1 Aug. 1712 thall write on print any Offence. Surrender or Admiror any Grant dy Loafe Sect. 132. by Copy of Court-Roll, &c. (except the Surrender, to the Use the grining anolis ! Pamphlet or News for adirange and un phlets exceeding one pairmil to noiment whole Sheet) before first paiwons 10 flamped, TheOffender forfeits

1 01

15

MAL othe

Bar

unh Tim

ther

or F

SHEE

25000

Prot

hout

en inte

del

Tion!

Perlo

thoris

tot

Con

nigro

Ten

in to

Ibid. Se& 117.

Every Steward, or his Deputy, offending and being convicted? the It Ibid.

to the Profession

effer exe

Ten Pounds, with full Colts for every

One Moiety to the tance of or to soy Crown, the other Copyhold Effats in Moiety with full Cofts Greet Britain or Wales to the Profecutor.

of a Will) or any | and I the amoing Mattet directed to be -is visos I Jamas aus flampt, by 10 done flach awere and har a 19. or shall fell or to mails or and shall fell or expose to Sale any las agmand ods wager Paper (excepting Pame level softs, 2780 yrkd the fame shall be org ud badtiiding ed . Heid. Soft remmi

> Over and above the faid Forfeiture, hall lofe his Place ; and fuch Writing is not good, and shall not be given in Evidence, untill five Pounds to-0 5 gethe.

Offences Etamp Duty. Penalties.

ě

9

20 bel

11

er

lu

70

100

EO

20

In

of the Abnuoliving full Contractors overly Great Asial Counsity and of Mariety to the Crown with other Molecy with cultions ke gorusefor? she or or office to the factor of

gether with the Ten. be paid, and a Reder the Hand of the Receiver General of the Stamp-Duties, or his Deputy, and untill the Vellum, 6% be framped.

printing any Thing writing on Paper not on flampt Paper, af flamp d. Bonis 101141/1 think fit to alter or model disall to get a renew the Stamps, af lens ole of slouxs ter the Expiration of the 14 to raidquas fixty Days, after fuch mad gaingaxa) raged Intention of Altering and guilbeane staftle or Renewing, shall stored (seed slork be published by Prohamped, The Offender and and anisamels

Perfons writing or Forfeit as a Perfon

Ibid. Sed. 122.

emel edi a Hadi

Printer and Publicher of any Pamplilet of more than one Sheet, and the Duty not paid, and the Title of it regiffred, and one Copy not Ampel within the Time limited by

Twenty Pounds, with full Coffs.

One Morety to the Crown , the other Moiery with full Coffe to the Profecutor.

Sett. 132.

And

T 347 T

Offences Stump Buty. Penulies.

ries.

ren.

Reun-

the of

. OI dit. 25

r nat

meft ed A OUXS

Pann

Pape

nitle lodw *di

100 5 1

arial

unds,

to the

other 1Coft

or.

die file Statute, blot pe Andushe Rether. Printer, and Pabrimer bad as ges M 3 . the Copy, though the

species of bering bety offending may not provided the state of the sta ing the Duty, withs of Differential Supplies of Persons of they

AllePamphletsimuß ... (Twenty Pounds for

Hablisher's Stame toproch it as of bus to left than double the Dutienoval hearing the Coffs and Chargell

Ibid. Sedt. 126.

- Toro or more Julices, resding mear the Place where any Placenisty | Forfeiture, not exenciling to Pounds, upon this or say of the Milit of Perlament, thushing the Duties under the Management of the Gemmilioners for Managing the Duties on ftampt Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, shall be incurand to hear and determine the fame within ione Knar setter | Suitare anade, por Differe committed in a furnitiary Way. Authto award and iffue out Warrants for levying the Henslties, adjudged on the Offender's Goods, and

And

[-348]

Offences Stamp, Duty Penatties.

to capie them to be fold, unless whemed Within for Days, rapdring the Overplate, 1933.
Vide State 5 & 6.W. & M. cap. 21. And

9 Ann 6 23-

Whether the Party offending may not be committed (if he has no Goods whereon to legy), till he pay the Penalty.

publish the fame nev-

ing the Duty, withof oldett Un their Difcretions,

Justices may mitigate Penalties as they fhall-think fit, the reasonable Golts and Charges of the Officers and Informers being first allowed ever and above fuch Mitigation. and fo as it does not neduce the Binaleies to less than double the Duties over and above the Cofts and Charges. Ibid. Seft 176.

Ibid. Sed. 134.

[One] Seff.] Perfons aggtieved by the Sentence of two Justices, may appeal to the next Quarter Sellions, who may examine Wirnellis on Oath, and finally determine the fame, and iffice Warrants to levemen and I add ashing

14 millidu Seer raginalialla vol ers

Note. No Writ or Certificati lies to fuperfede Execution or other Proceedings open any Order made in Purfuence of the above Statute I what we had a fratte W and soll bon handed on the common's towners of

Ç

G

DE

do

Cal

he

wl

an

Tr de

9

310

bar Six

Wil Gle

for

Offences

uunnett untaiek

Penalties

Stalen Goods.

has wes Aking [Dne] Money or Reward, directly or indirectly, under Presence of upon Account of Helping any Person to any Stolen Goods or Chattels, poles such Person doth apprehend, or caule to be apprehended fuch Felon, who stole the same. and bring him to Tryal, and give Evidence against him

Stat. 4 Geo. c. 11. Sed. 4

I wo Whoever shall discover, apprehend, without Benefit of Glergy, any Person for taking Money, or ficate. other

Guilty of Felony, and to Juffer in the fame Manner, as ii he had Ifole fuch Goods himielf,

they traid fairs

Certificate unique the

Hand and Seat of the

two acut fullices the

Act to bise of ton

receive the Single

Penalty of forty Pound, to be recoverand profesure to Con- ed by Action of Debr, Us. on any Perioe ta-king more than five Shillings for a Certi-

they -and teing cion.

med

And

not

reon

alcies Hove 13

Senpekt ne ffes and brit. 273

uperppon above bna

olen

[350]

Stolen Goods.

other Reward, directly or indirectly, to help any Person to stoin Goods (fuch Offender not having ap-pachended the Felon, who from the fame, and brought him to That the tame, and given Evidence .. gainft him) upon a Certificate under the Hand and Seal of the two next Justices, shall receive the Sum of 40 / to be paid by the! Sheriff.

Stat. 6 Ges, C. 23. Sett. 9.

Note. The Reward of 40 Round for apprehending and con-riding any Perlos for Rarglary, so be paid without any Deduction as storelaid, Sell. 10. Perfor to say

17

19

mi

1

bair Cor

any Pat

Day

Sea

doul 235 0 doth sperchend, or caule to be aneredouf babaen ads sich oda

anind

alomació)

Subognation of Perjurp.

[Qu, Self.] CUborn- | Forty Pounds, and Jing a Witness to give Tefilmony in any Court fame, his Months to-of Record, concern-ing any Lands Goods, Bail, to fraud upon Debts, or Datasges, the Pillory in the

if he has not where with to Taxisty the lame or next Warker.

Town

Offences.

ŀ

TOO DE

ba

lt

出出

8 1

et.

WD

Sunbani

Stat. 5 Bliz, c. 9. | Fown where Offince Sect. 2.

Twenty Stillings

was committed, nend disabled to give Tefilmony in any Court of Record, still the foliavor, of snowphuk to revery Offences, co made on some son soliave the Lord's Day oliave played, at substantial their refuedtive Bu-

ed watti Tis Nete, One Juffice may bind over, or commit the Offender. State a Car I. to I.

> xil ni Sunday.

[One] DErsons be- | Three Shillings and my other unlawful Stocks three Hours Pastimer on the Lord's o mode. Day, resent sair on I'brod sair on Tennall

Stat. I Gar. June. t. Jan 10 to ashow , yell

Sect. 4.

View , Confession, The same of the or one Witness.

ing present four Pence for the Poor, to be levied by baitings, Buterludes, Distress, Se. in De-Common Plays, and fank, to the the

Profecution

Monebs.

rily and Necellty on! ly excepted.

Pro-

Offences!

Sumbans

Penalties

S. Ct. 3.

one

-LR cryin

Shile

cept

St

C

Pra.

one !

Di

Conr

Butel their liog :

Day

as Sch

Seau - Gon

Stat. c Elia, c. 9. panouni noticolora ce Month stir com as to of corp of polestia muoil was as you can't

Carrier, Waggoner, Twenty Shillings

Drover cravelling on be levied, and emthe Lord's Day about ployed, at Supra. their respective Bufinels. allowed to the Profe-

Third Part may be cutor.

Stat. 2 Car. 1. c. 1. Sea. 2.

View, Confession, or two Witnesses.

Profecution in fix Months. The The

Day Therions boll Thee Stillings and

wards doing any by Diffres and Sale; worldly Labour or if not able, to be let Business on the Lord's in the Stocks two rity and Necessity only excepted.

A ling present four Pence for the Persons of the Age and up the Peor to be levied

Stat. 29 Car. 2. 6. 7. Levil sland . would Selt. 1.

or one Wichell,

View,

9/11 H niPor

asave!

one

[353]

Offences Allilli Sundapilla if Penalties. View Confession, or one Witnessan ha hall this Persons publickly The Wares to be dryingfor expelinguos, feized, and fold for Convidion, at Juyer may be givenlim too Stat. 29 Car: 2116 7 Vide Shoemake gand in morte de S 574. durveyers, See Lide Highways. View Confession, or one Witness. Horle- Twenty Shillings, Drovers , Courfers, Waggoriers, 1 to be employed, at fa-Butches, Highers, on may to be levied by their Servants, traveled Diffres and Sale; il ling on the Lords not able, to be les in Daywood gander of the Stocks two Hours. si State 29-Cari Deche . il a to mnirest! flice, Confession, or at Years old ; buBst - Conviction at Supra ewo Wienesles. ings to be whis'd by riPerfors using not Five Shillings, to

Lord's

gs

to

m.

be

fe.

ied

He;

wo

anO

[354]

Swearing and Curfing. Penalties

Offences.

Offe

Se

75,

com fane

curf

fenc

Tuft

E

St C. II

C Wit

in 1

Ju

negle

Exec

medi

tion

LIL

Br

SE

Lord's Day. Boat, Wherry, &c. ex-cept allowed by a Ju-Aicepident VI ad T.

with ed, ut supragand

Stat. og low, seesgal siessin ichis Acts no

A Rantof the Penal Conviction, at supre, may be given to the execeding //a vilhird Informer. 18

Vide Shoemakers and Butcher.

burbepozs, See Title Highways.

Swearing and Curfing.

COM TErions profanely fweering or curling. Stat. 21 306. 1. 6. 20. Sett. 1.

Hearing of a Ju-Aice, Confession, or two Witneffes.

Bive Shillings o'to'

109

Twelve Pence fo the Poor to be levie by Diffrefs, de or is efault, to be fet in the Stocks 3 Hours, if the Offender be above 12 Years old ; but i under, and not paying, to be whip'd by the Constable, or the -tologos bas baivat ad the Conftable's Bre fance!

Servants

On

Swearing and Curfing.

Offences.

ies

5

anl.

no

26

S.

5, 1

bove

t i

payby

e the Pa

Pre

Penalties.

Servants, Labourcurling in the Pre- the Ule of the Poor, fence or Hearing of a series glasy Justice of Peace.

One Shilling for the common Soldiers, First Offence, for the common Seemen, pro- Second double, for fanely fwearing and the Third troble, to

6. 11. Se&t. 1.

Every other Person, Two Shillings first, fecond, and third, at Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3. Jupra to the fame Ufe, to be levied by Dif-Confession, or one tress and Sale; if no Witness. Difteels to be fut in Profession to be the Stocks one Hour in to Days. for one Offence, two Hours for more, if above 16 Years of Age; if under to be whip'd.

Justice omitting or Five Pounds. negleding to put in Execution the Act immediately above men-

in Emelond, That they did wirtin colonial after Taking thide, or Stin or the de Jest

or Villign, or Pa chmene, of Bette Profecution, w ford true Barry, with the proper. Officer, of

Liquor,

Twenty

3567

Swearing and Curling,

Offences. 1 auds 1 Person not reading the last mentioned for every Omission. after every Quarter | or9 and di philico

Penalties.

th

tw

ræ

or

ved

bef

by

ed, ed. P

Mo

nex

S

Sea

Prayer. 1. Stat. 6 6 7 W. 3. hattis Tredto gravil

Profecucion at fupra. to be levied by Dif

funder to be whip d.

confiling or one ricis and Sale; if no To register in a Book all Convictions upon Stat 66 1 Wag. e. 11. and the Time, and certify the fine to the Quarter-Seffions.

- 31 State 6 Sin W. 3. c. 11. Sed. 7. bove 16 Years of Age.

Johns emittigrential live Penade.

mi sug op griffely o O administer an Oath to Tan-[Dne] ners, ind Dreffers of Hides in England, That they did, within two Days after Taking Hide, on Skin, on Pieces thereof, or Vellum, or Parchment, out of Wooze, Mill, Liquor, or other Materials, mile i Number Pagen Twenty

L 357]

Offences.

es.

gı

on

and

an-

ides

Pays

ere-

bzt,

the nber Tanners.

Penalties.

Number and Quality of the Hides, &c., fo raken out to be dried. Stat. 9 46. 6. 11. Sed. 16.

To administer an Oath to Tanners, be: that they give Notice to the proper Officer two Diys before Removal of Hides, be.
Stat. o Am. c. 11. Sect. 16.

[Two] Tanner, other Person, shaving, or cauling to be shaved Hide or Calf-Skin by it shall be impaired, or Duty diminish-

Profecution in three Months.

An Appeal to the next Quarter-Seffions.

Sett. II.

Every fuch Hide or Skin, or the Value forfeited

One Moiety to the before tanned, where- Queen, the other to the Informer,

Juffices may mitigate, fo as the restonable Colts and Charges in Profecution be allowed over and above fuch Mitigation, fo as Stat. 9 Am. c. 11. the Penalty be not reduced to less than one fourth Part.

Sett. 37.

To continue for 32 Years, we have A

Vide.

Owners

Offences.

Cannets.

Penalties.

Off

pici de.

per P

peal S See

Ca

of a

Or

any

les

ufi

Yar

ing

Ta

out

or

ing

the

the

or

Sk

the COI

€

Vide, The Definition of Tanned Hides, or Skins, Pieces of Hides, or Skins, Leather dreffed in Oyl, Se. and tawed Leather,

in Stat. 9 Am. o. es. Sed. 3.

Tanners, Bazil- Tanners, Curriers, Tawers, Spanift Leather-Droffers, and all other Dreffers of Hides or Skins, or Pieces of Hides, or Skins, and all Makers of Vellum and Parchment, negletting to give No. tice in Writing to the proper Officer, of their respective Names and Places of Abode, and Ten houses, Yards, Work-houses, Mills, or other Places for Tattning, Tawing, or Dreffing any fuch Hides, or Skins, or Pieces thereof. Profecution. and Appeal, ut Supra:

Stat. 9 Ann. 6. 11. Se&. 15.

Owner

Fifty Pounds, one third Part to the Queen, the other two Thirds to the Informer.

other Perfor, Maying,

or exching to be had ved Hide or Calf Sala before tanged, whereby it fhall be impair. ed, or Ducy diminish.

Profecution in three

An Appeal to the acer Quarter-Sellions. state of the

Sei

Ten

es.

ier

er,

De

the WO

In-

bev

delivers

piers of Tan yards, divided, of Supre, or refuling the proper Officer to enter.

Profecution and Appealy un fapanders (

ing, or carring out discimbliges, sign say Hides, or before livered or casped for

Tamers, Tawers, Tiwenty Pour ulingany privace Part former. 181 201924 yardrees or ned giv-ing timely Notice of Taking the Hides, oc. -en as badgiew ed or out of the Wooze, de. sal anied or Removing, Sendthe fame, or any Part Sawame 1 100 ... 301 thereof; or hiding, grants to vo asbiff or concealing any bevomer so or ment Skins, Ge. or caufing | de al O the fame to be hid or a mid and boat boat beautiful concealed.

Profecution, and Appeal, ut supra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11. Sect. 17.

Owners; or Occu- 10 Ten Pounds, re be Skins, ere are change

Curriers or Draffers and the Forfeiture of of any Hides, or Skins, the Skins, or or the or Pieces thereof; or Value thereof; one any Makers of Vellam or Parchment, the other to the In-

Double

Canners.

Penaltie

CO

in

and

10 lon

die

W

A6

fei

•

Fee Ent

Per

cate

ceip

Pro

peal.

St Sea.

Tanners. Ge. not Double the Duty. paying the Ducies, shriv na? to sariq with which Hides, org add quilder at Skins, &c. are charge. able.

Sending, delivering, or carrying out of fach Hides foods any Hides, &c. before livered, or casmed out.

Profecution, and Appeal, or fupre.

To be divided, or fupre.

Mitigation, or fupre.

keeping just Scales divided, me fupne alli and Weights, or mot Witigation at fe permitting Hides, se, pracito N vienit ga Teking the Hides de len on neglecting to bring the late wood and To sur fame to the Scale; or | Send of small to affift at the Weigh-Hides, &c. or cauling guibid 10 ; toeredt them to be removed was guilesones - 10 before the Duties be ganines to at anist charged, and the Skins, ho the se or small all be, marked.

Profecution , and bas Jacinosler9 Appeal, at Jupra.

Stat. 9 Ann, c. 11. Sect. 26.

Dinole

Profecutionand Ap-Double the Value

of any Hides, or Skins, 14. Skins, Q strice or Pieces chereof :

Tanners, de, not Fifty Pyunds, tob

Appeal, at fapra. Stat. o Ann. c.

Offences.

in. y.

110

0

ine

deòui.

10

St

300 Tek 2110

10

33 (31

i sil

ther

- 10

0:2

ggA

Canners.

Penalties.

Tanners, oc not ac Fifty Pounds, to be counting with the divided, at fupra. proper Officer once ! Mitigation, w fuin three Months, my proste of their bos

Profecution, and Appeal, se fapre. - 32-2 11 3 min gentill

Stat. o Ann. c. 11. Sed. 27.

Note, Collar-makers, Glovers, Bridle-Catters, and others, who drefs any Skins, or Hides, or Pieces of Skins or Hides, in Oil, Allom and Salt, or Meal, or with other Ingredients, and who cut and make the same into Wares, are Tawers and Dreffers within the Act, and subject to the Penalties and Forfeitures in the fame. meal, at lapra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11. Sect. 28.

Officer taking any | Five Pounds to the Fee, or Reward for any Party grieved, for e-Entries , Accounts, very luch Offince. Permillions . Gertifi- une ovoiner of bowol cates, Marke, ot Re- Her gone ? de espifluf ceipts.

Profecution, and Appeal, ut fapra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. HI. Sed. 35.

Mitted againft 1 3 mil o 1812

Offences:

Canners.

Penalties.

To hear and determine all Offences against the Statute of 1 76c. 1, c. 22. concerning Tanners, within the Time, and in the Manner. and subject to Mitigation and Appeal, at fu pra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11. Sect. 36 and 37.

Relanding, or putting on Shore again, within Great Britain, eny Hides, Calve-Skins, Boots, Shoes, Gloves, or other Manufactures of Leather. hipp d to be exported. Profeention, and Appeal, ut supra.

Stat. 9 Ann. 6. 11! 10 . mile Q . 1 426 Sect. 42.

Pr. 25

Forfeiture of the fame, and the treble Value. One Moiety to the Queen, the other to the Informer.

Mitigation, ut Supra.

Western Branchess or Bright but the ference an the fame,

Note, The Judgment of the Justices is final, and no certifiare to be brought or allowed to remove any the Proceedings of the Justices of Peace, relating to Offences committed against

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11, Thid. Sed. 47.

211.

ch

n

fe

pr Va

do T ber

tha

Ye

W Ta

Sei

rou

es.

nft

an-

et.

fu:

the

eble

V to her

prs.

s is

al-

Fthe

com-

Sin

TRu. Seff Butcher | Six Shillings and

1 Jac. 1. 6. 22. Sed. 4.

Six Shillings bigor

exercifing the Myfte- | eight Pence a Daygeo ry of a Tanner, be divided. One Third to the King one to the Profecutor, and the other to the City . Borough Town or Lord ed of shart a sono? | afthe Liberty, where aren't we be bivib the roffence dis comopen tare on Mattie | mittad no sist nogo A for the san Section of the first here

Perfons exercifing the My ftery of a Tanfeven Vears asian Ap. divided Aut fapravid Tanner, and having to accorded of many that Profession four | nested to the to the Years, Cutters or man show to soll Tanning,

1 Jac. 1. 6.22, Sect. 5.

Persons buying 101

Forfeit all the Leather they ran; or the ner, not having ferved | Value thereof, to be prentice, or bired Ser | lasM . nisM, slowqell Lime, Culver-dung or |- iW et text dow or Children of a residual to goub-neil been brought up in the said diese bufferses Workers of Leather- si nedt troc redto ni Scatuce limited

Forfeit them, or the roughHides, or Calves- just Value, to be di-Skins Tonn R 2

Offences.

Canners.

Penalties.

Skins in the Hair, ex- | vided, at fore. cent fich as can days - all Meda galleneke fully can them. whe det and nones I down

1 1 Jac. 1, 0.25. Sell. 7 . Bod a con 1 16 1 the Profesurar and who

Persons forestalling other-where then in open Fair or Market 1 Jac. 1.6. 22. Sett. 7.

Six Shillings eight Hides, or buying them | Pence a Hide, to be divided, ut fupra.

Tanner who overlimes his Hides, or nfeth in Tanning any Thing fave Ash Bark Tapwork, Malt, Meal, Lime, Culver-dung or Hen-dung, or fuffers them to be frozen, or parched with Fire or Sun: or tans rotten Hides, or works them in other Sort than is by the Statute limited.

Jac. 1. 6. 22. Sect. 11.

if home or the

. webiy -

Forfeits every Hide fo tann'd, and put to Sale, or the full Value thereof, to be divided, prentice, or harque su vent, except the WL. dow or Children of a Tanger, and haviou been brought up in met l'es, ellion offont Coars at Carreins or Workers of Leather. dring to Officiens To 1 Jac. 1. 6.22. Sell 5

oughlides, or Caives, tuit Valor, to be di Tanner said

For

n

fe

fe

L

P

11

1

Sal

Cut

dri

SeE

Via

the

Offences.

Canners.

Penalties.

Tanner, who by | Forfeits it, to be di-Mixtures raifes any vided, at fapra, Hide for Sole-Leather not fit for that Ule.

1 Jac. 1. c. 22.

Seet. 14.

ht be

de

to

lue

ed.

bre

RV unh

isti

to I a W

osT-

For

Persons putting to Sale tanned Leather, but in Fair or Market. unless searched and fering to fell fuch Leather before it be parched and fealed,

1 340 1. 4. 42. Se& 14.

Six Shillings and 8 Pence a Hide, and for red and unwrought every Dozen of Calf-Skins, or Sheep-Skins. 3 s. 4 d. befides the fealed before, or of 1 Hides and Skins themfelves, or the full Value thereof, to be divided, ut fupra.

Persons putting to Sale any Leather, in- to be divided, at fapra, sufficiently ranned or dried,

1 Jac. L. c. 22. Sed. 15. harm - listisk

Forfeit the Whole.

Tanner haftening In Ten Pounds, to be the Tanning of his I divided, at fupre, and

Lea. Baland to

Ve

Se

[D

the

for

Pre

Par

hav

fhai

Sur

1 Jac. 1. 6. 22.

wife embiled & a

made Jord has reput 1 10 00

Sedt. 17.

Leather, by giving it | to fland upon the Pilworkind Heats with hot lory three Days in the Wooze, or otherwise. or at for that Ule.

Tavern, See Title Alehoufe. Lections pushing to 1 Six Shiffings and 3

ale tenned Leather, Ponce a Maie, and ton " Ceftimonial, Vide Servants.

fering to fell foot felves, or the folly Leather hefore tobarde Bietuef, co be al.

presched and fasled, it, welled, at juria. The [Ewo] A ay grant a special Warrant to fearch for, end seize Walnut-Tree-Leaves, Hop-Leaves Secut, mixed, or manufactured to refemble Tobacco.and the Engines, &c. And | Quater-Soffion, after if feized within fix Miles of any Sea. Port, fuch Leaves, &c. to be broughe mother fiert tion shot becaptuly Cuftam house burne on distroyed by house ; sal 03

To fecure them at the King's Coft, till the Cause of Seiznre be determined by the Quarter-Sellions, who are to hear and determine the fame at the farthest at the fecond Seizure made: 1 \$2

hos befored

After Condemna. Order Offences.

Tobacco.

Penalties.

house; and if at any Order of Sessions, at greater Diffance,

the King's Charge.

Stat. 1 Geo. Sell 2. c. 46. Sett. 4

> To be committed to the common Goot. or House of Correction, to hard Labour, exceeding Months, without Bail or Mainprize.

Servants and Labourers employed in Cutting Colouring Curing, or Manufacturing any fuch not Leaves, &c. to refemble Tobacco, or making a Mixture thereor knowingly vending the fame.

One Witness. Stat. 1 Geo. c. 46. Sett. 5.

es inchien contact

5

X

at

ill

re he

ho

er.

he

nd

ter

na.

hly HY

der

[Au Seff] Two Juftices of Peace may, at the Quarter-Sellions, prefent any Persons for fowing, planting, or making Tobacco, which Presentment is a Conviction in Law, and the Party forfeits 40 s' for every Rod, unless he. having Notice in Writing to Days before. shall traverse such Presentment, and find Sureties to prosecute next Quarter Seffions.

SHORES

Stat. 22 8 27 Car. 2 . c. 26, Sect 3.

DIVARIO DA

house that thee aby a Order of Solgonsone

th Br

la

th

T

Fe

be la

Sei

Ch CO

200 diE viE

Pro

is i

I I

Ma one Pea

Cobacco pipe Clap.

fRu. Seff] [xport- | Tobacco-pipe Clay. between the King and Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. | the Profecutor.

6. 18. Sed. 7.

Three Shillings Pound, to be divided

Coll, Vide Dap-market.

Transportation.

O rescue Ion or Offenders, as are order'd for Transportation; and the Person aiding or asfilling them in making their Escape.

Stat. 6 Ges. c. 23. Sea. s.

Felony, without Befuch Fe- | nefit of Clergy.

A Fe-

Fo

[369]

Offences. Cransportation. Penalties.

for Transportation, Benefit of Clergy. the Expiration of the Term, for which fuch | - 23 Felon was order'd to be transported, being lawfully convicted.

ind

Fo

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 23. Se& 6.

Certificate of the stated man aft Clerk of the Peace, 1 nos s's anols I mode containing the Effect | manines war beflive and Tenor of the Inviction of fuch Felon. Produced in Court is a fufficient Proof. Sed. 7.

A Felon ordered | Felony without

who shall be after- And may be tried wards at large within either in the County the Kingdom of Great | where apprehended, or Britain, without some from whence ordered lawful Cause, before for Transportation-

Vide Smuglers oz Kunners fozeign Boods.

Mayor of London; or tified to the next one Justice of the Quarter-Seffions, and Peace of the City of there registred with-

[Two] The Lord | Contracts to be cer-London R & OUE

Offenore Transportation Penalties.

Earling Andrain all con Hee, by the Clerk other Places wo Just of the Beage T 10 flices may callow Apf works and flight onw Contral sale within | nichting agraf as threw the Kingdom of Great subset speeds of the Seram without lone think, parties and Claff, bell a seramon repairs of senators. for ferving in the and to nominated Plantations, not ex- insolniside of mist ceeding eight Years.

Se&t. 5.

The Court before whom Felons are convicted, may nominate by the Juffices to the and appoint, if they next Court, held for shall think fit, two or more Juftices, to filed and kept amongh contract for the Per- the Records of fach formance of the Tranf. | Court, meinful s & portation of fuch Felens, to any of the Co enalpume shiv Ionies and Plantations in America : And to order fuch fufficient Security, as directed by & Geo, Rama And brad and Cours valle to cause such Fe. po mehmo I do novald Jons to the delivered sit to some one by the Gaolers to la viil adi la asi > A the lanes. 150

relon was order d to Stat. 4 Geo. c. 11. gnied ,barroglinnt so ... bolivnos allatad Stat. 6 Geo. 2.

> Contracts and Security to be certified the County, & to be Sec. 7.

T

10

th

of

Ce

fai

an

fha

Bo

Na

PO!

cor

pai

Ch

25

[371]

Offences. Coausportation. Penalties

the Persons contract. Ito teo, Asrib Haftigon the publish Stock by ing for them Stat. 6 Geo. 6. 23. anto to ministral ada

S=&. 2.

ik

101

iwi SW

9/11

Sefied

the

for

o be

ngft

foch

16.22

[Du Seff.] To order the Tresfurer of the County, Ge. for which the Court was held, chan ordered fuch Relons to be transported. To bay all fuch Charges and Expenses to fach Perfan or Perfons as thall be imployed for the Purpofes aforefaid. Tun , es ifto lads

.m.Srat. 6 Git. P. 240-Sella 45 ordt bine Stat. 6 Ges, e. 21. Si &.

Transportation of Felons to be by Bond in curities, to the Ufe the Name of the Clerk of the Peace of the County, 64. which faid Clerks of the Peace. and their Successors shall prosecute such Bonds in their own Names (to which Pur-120 , sill) pose they are a Body corporate) and to be paid fuch Cofts. Charges, and Expences, as the Quarter-Seffi-

All Securities for | The Moneys recovered on fuch Seof the County, Sc and paid to the Treasurer, to be Part of the County Stock.

> renderen Account. brat of Elia, e 3.

been heal erest to ex

ons las. L

[372]

Offences. Transportation. Penalties,

ons hall direct, out of] hearing and of her the Publick Stock by the Treasurer of the County, &c

Stat. 6 Ger. c. 23. Sell. 4.

Cours, Or for which the Cours was Note. The Perfons contrading, and to whom fuch Felons are delivered, in Order to be transported; or the Persons directed by the Justices, mey carry and secure them in and thro' any County of Great Britain.

Stat. 6 Ges, c. 23. Sect. 5.

Treafurer of the County.

furer (or his Execu-tors, Sec.) who hath been negligent to execute his Office, or and doldword estimate render en Account. John & . ers vent elog Stat. 43 Eliz. 6. 3. of or bes (starogran

Sed. 7.

rid. Tuck Const. Library the sardence of Exated

Treat

Fine-

be

m fid

Su G

the ing fice

or t

Suc

the

Ha

Chi

Kin

[373]

Creaturer of the County.

Offences.

00

by

in in

eal.

I is a

Penalties.

Treasurers wilful. Relief.

Sect. 12.

Fineable, to be lely refuling to give vied by Diffres and Sale of Goods, by a Stat. 43 Eliz, c. 3. Warrant of any two to be appointed by the Reft.

Two Treasurers for the County are to be chosen yearly at Easter - Sessions, by the more Part of the Justices, out of such Subfidy-Men as were taxed in the last Tax of Subfidies, at five Pounds Lands, or ten Pounds Goods.

Stat. 43 Eliz, c. z. Seff. 14.

distribution incidental and recipitation. Tresfurer for! Three Pounds at the County refus- least, to be levied by ing to execute the Of- | Diffress and Sale, and fice, diffribute Relief, to be profecuted by or to account to their any two Juffices, au-Successors, and pay thorized by the Rest. the Moneys in their Hands to the Lord I and Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and the Knight Land Care and a mode

[374]

Offendest Crophy=9Poney. Penaltics

Wide Title Bzinges.

t

BJ

or Ty

Se&

V

have

Sum

pay

Tyt

Sect

St

Crees, Vide Title Cloub.

Crespasses, Vide Title Auforniers

Erophu Monep.

[Ehite] To certify under their Hands an Seals, the Examination, Stating, and Allow ance by the Quarter-Selfions, of Traphry Mongraifed, levied and collected for any preceden Year.

Stat. 12 Am. Seff, r. e. 10. Seft. 2. and Se

describers, and open laborized

[Qu. Self.] The Lieuvenancy shall not iffe out any Warrants for levying Tropher Man till the Justices of Peace, or the major Partithem at their Quarter Sessions, shall have a smine

ties

ers

S 20

llow

- Mon

ceder

d Sel

ot iff

- Mau

Part

ave t

mine

Spthes.

Penalties.

aminat, thated, and allowed the Accompts of the Imphey Menry last railed, levied, and collected for any precaseding Year, and certified such Examination of the faid Accompts under the Hands and Scale of these or more of them, to the respective Lieutenants, or their Deputies.

Scott 12 Mm. Salles C. to Selfret a band

Tythes.

[Dne] Derfons fubor withholding finall Tythes.

Where two Justices have adjudged what Sum any Quaker is to pay for great or small Tythes.

Stat. 7 6 8 W.3. 6 6.

Shall levy the Sum adjudged by two Juflices, upon their Certificate, where the
Party subfracting, or
withholding, removes
our of the County M

Warrant, under either of their Hands and Seals, by Diffress and Sale.

This excends not to

[Iwo]

To

be

S

D

20 E

H

A

CC

C

De aft

the Su

Ty

atio

hol

CIC

in l

1

the Judge complains to be bound by Refor any Contumacy, cognizance, or other or Misdemeanour, in wife, to obey the Pro. any Suit there de- cefs, Proceedings, De pending for Tythes. | crees, and Sentences

Sell. 1.

6 3 Ed. 6. v. 13. Sect. 13. Quer' 1.

This extends not to London:

Persons after a Sentence for Tythes in the Ecclefiaftical Court, refuling to pay Tythes, or Sums of Money adjudged, up. on a Certificate thereof from the Judge. va Stat. 32 H. 8. 6. 7. 200 from om bish W

Sed. 4. ben many H sanw benbeibe byet pry for great or finall Scale, by. 1398 751.a

Quor. 1. This extends not to London:

[Two] Defendants in | To be committed the Ecclefiaftical to Prison, till they Court, against whom | find fufficient Sureties Stat . 27 H. 8. c. so t of the faid Court.

> To be committed to the next Gaok, till they find Surety by Recognizance, to perform the Sentence.

> > Buthes in 2012, buther of

Offences.

ies

tted

hey

ties

Re-

her.

Pro-

De

aces

tted

til

by

per

Tpthes.

Penalties.

Upon Complaint made, within two Years, against any Person for Substraction, or withholding of small Tythes, under Hand and Seal, to fummon the Person, and after Appearance, or Default (Summons being proved) to examine and determine the fame; by Evidence upon Oath, and in Writing under Hand and Seal, to adjudge fuch reasonable Allowance for Tythes, and Cofts, not exceeding to s. as they shall think fit, except in Cafe of Prescription, or Modus decimands.

Stat. 7 8 8 W. 3. 6. 6. Sca. 2.

after Notice to pay Substraction of Tythes.

Persons refusing or | The Sum to be leneglecting for 10 Days vied by Diffrefs, and Sale in three Days afthe Sum adjudged for ter the Diffress, unless paid before : All Charges to be deducted out of the Money raised by the I Sale.

Where any Person makes a false and vexatious Complaint for Substraction, or withholding of small Tythes, to give Costs not exceeding 10 , to the Party profecuted.

Neither of the Justices, who put this A& in Execution, must be Patron.

Stat. 7 8 8 W. 3. c. 6. Sect. 12.

Offences,

Tythes.

Penalties

vide

of f

r Dn

and

ther the.

Rog

27 5 proc

and

feit

. S

5.00 ed A

Inft A

are

Sub

JA.

731

tis:

Quaker refusing to! pry, or compound fore two Juffices, who for great or fmill are to examine upon Church Rates

er 34. Seera, samme

ritting under

To be convened be Tyches, or to pay any Oath, the Truth and Church Rates, Justice of the Com-Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3. plaint, and by Order under their Hands and Seals direct the Pay entendier dant sebui pment chereof, not er to receding to the ceeding of or. ni Jacons and anids Had

If not Patrons, or interested in the Tythes, are on Complaint of any Parson, &c. to sum montin Writing Quakers, and determine on Appearance, or in Default and Summon proved upon Oath, to hear and determine the Complaint, and make fuch Order as di rected by Stat. 7 & 8 W. 3. And alfo to order Such Costs and Charges, as they shall think reasonable, not exceeding ten Shillings.

Stat. 1 Gen c.6, Sed. 2.

An Appeal lies.

[Dusen] May reverfe the Judgment of two Julices, relating to Tythes on an Ap peal; but if they affirm it, are to give Coft against the Appellant, to be levied, as pro-: 118 2 - 1832 vided

Quaker |

[379]

Dagabonds and Dagrants. Offencess

be

w ho

por zni

om.

rder

and ay.

hes,

um-

on e

ION

nine

di

rder

ink

of

Ap.

ofts

ro-

ded

vided by 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 34. unless the Title of fuch Tythes, &c. be in Question.

1 Ges. c. 6. Sect. 2.

tor avi abbodsta

doem, ol.

Dagabonds and Dagrants.

AY reward those, who apprehend Rogues, Vagatonds, &c.
and bring them before him, by granting
them a Warrant under Hand and Seal to
the Constable, &c. of such Parish, where such
Rogue, &c. ipassed unapprehended, to pay
a su for every Vagabond, on Pain of being
proceeded against according to 39 Eliz c. 4.
and 1 Jac 1. c. 1. and out of the Money forfeited, by s Jac to allow 2 1.
Stat. 13 & 14 Care 2. c. 12. Sect. 16.

ad A Justice of one County may certify to a

Note, The Statute of 39 Eliz. and 1 Jac. 1. ate repealed by Stat. 12 Ann. c. 23. but the Substance thereof re-enacted. Vide post,

on no test control

Bagabonds and Bagrants.

Offences.

Penaltie

Off

de

C

pret bon ATS

S

L

eff

C

H

ng

ing

but

Itabi

Rec

Zrac

Si

. 13

fuleth to obey the stable to pay to fue Warrant above men- Perfons as apprehen tioned.

c. 12, Sect. 17.

If the Confrable re-1 To cause such Con Vagabonds, &c. 101 Stat. 13 & 14 Cor. 2. or fo much thereof for their Expences and Lofs of Time, as W thinks fit, which h forfeited by 39 Eliz.

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3. | before the next le

---- Ann. c. 13. Seff. 2, Sect. 6.

Jan Darken and

Table Daylout & A. A. great App above to the

Vagabonds, Beg. To be taken by the gars, Ce. Conftable, and carrie examined, and eith fent to the House Correction, or to fut Town of the ner County, as he fla think most prope giving the Confid o or vines vin vinus las Certificate uof th Perfons fo ordered be punished, or co veyed, with the Ma ner how, and when I and whence conveye and with what A fistance; and to to

[381]

Dagabonds and Wagrants. Offences. Penalties.

an Allowance for Pains and Trouble, according to the Rate, fet in Eafter Quarter Seffions vearly.

Conftables not apprehending Vagaonds, wandring Begrats, Oc. As and the

distribute virtue of

ltie

Con

fod

hen

IOL

ereof

s and as k h

liz.

y th

rrie

t Ji

full eith

ife !

fud

neg

fh

rope

Rib

fd

ed

CO

Ma

when cyc

A

Stat. 11 0 12 W. 3. 18. Sect. 4

1 Aun. c. 13. ieff. 2. Sed. 8.

na Shakmadinnen o

One Witness.

e Endlinger fing Vagrants, with- trees and Sale. out the Petty Con- alisant years or every hable's producing a luveling to the Receipe for fuch Va- sids avail to some crants.

Stat. & Ann. Seff. 2. . 13. Seff. 8.

Twenty Shillings. to be levied by Difrefs and Sale.

One fourth Part to the Informer, the other three to the Poor.

to fidell tions of

Porm : Pretenders co

and the layed in the co

High Conftable pay | Twenty Shillings, ng Money for paf- to be levied by Di-

description Pai

Bagabonds and Bagrants. Offences. Penaltie

Stat. 39 Eliz. 4. into the Sea-Service. Stat 2 Am c. 6. Sect. 16.

Patent-Gatherers, or | Are Rogues and V. Collectors for Prisons gobonds, and may he and Gaols, wandring apprehended by the for that Purpose; Fen-Contrable 2 or other cers, Bearwards, Com- Officer, Inhabitent, mon Players of Inter-ludes, Minstrels, Jug-end conveyed to glers, though not wan. Justice of the fam dring; Gypfies or E- County, City, Be gyptians, or wandring rough, or Town Con in their Habit or porate, in or near the Form ; Pretenders to Parish or Place, when Physiognomy, or Pal- fo apprehended and miftry, or like crafty may be punished by Science or Fortune- being whip'd till blim refling, or like phan | &c. at infra Users of any fubrile 1000 Tries of in Craft, or unlawfulls gniouborg viside Games or Plays, able- av thou not recisosi bodied Persons, who run away, and leave | . The mis 1 . 75 18 their Wives and Children to the Parish, and not having otherwise

A. Doc. EL

Ú

È

by

de of tic

PI

in are

fuc

Yu!

8, 12

11

tant hen

the

Carr

whe

Se. 1

gue

forti

to be

F 383]

Dagabonds and Dagrants.

Offences.

the

1VL

abe The

the

r. 0

din

0 1

famt

Be

Con

ar the

w Hen

and

ed b bloom

gal

114

side

hecei

Pant

Ste

111

Penalties.

c Bec 11 3

Scat, sa Auto Soil. 2

le rowerd acker

ing la apprendence

id annelmy and add

Wat Warrant the Con

this e cet, where the

Regue, de was foued

feilled beis Boinged

asque habitation agran

mon to a const

hendien. Ga

maintain themfelves, ufe Loitering, and refuse to work for ufual and common Wages; and other idle Persons, wandring obroad, and begging, excepting Soldiers, Mariners, Ge. licenfed by a Tellimonial under the Hand and Seal of a Juffice, mentioning the Time and Place of their Landing and to which they are to pals, during fuch Paffing only. yoStatura ann Seff 2. Ugo R enimens o'T

2. 23. Sect. 1.

forting to any House Justice. What all of the to beg.

To charge Inhabi- Conftables, Officers tants, de to appre or Inhabitants refushend and deliver to ing, and convicted by the Constable, or to Oath of one Witness carry before a Justice, | before a Justice, forwhere no Constable, feits 10 s. to the Poor, We is found, any Ro- levied by Diffres de. gue or Vagabond, re on a Warrant of one [384]

Dagabonds and Dagrants.

Offences.

Penalties.

E

f

Ь

J

ti

PI

Ex

ter

Set

for

deli

Stat. 12 Am. Seff.2. 6 23 Sed. 2.

To reward any Per- On Conflables, & fon fo apprehending, refuting Payment, by de. by ordering by | Warrant to levy by di his Warrant the Con- threfs and Sale of fuci Rogue, &c. was found Shillings, and aller begging, and paffed the Person two Shill unapprehended, to pay lings out of the fame him 2 s. for appre- and fuch Recompena hending, &c.

1bid. Se&t. 2.

for his Trouble , Lou of Time, and Ex pences, as he full think fit.

miede missovem

decays afector the deriver

To examine Rogues, &c. apprehended by the Constable, or others, or on a priv Search made, touching their Condition and Circumstances, Places of Aboad, and Birth ore and transmit the fame to the Quarter Sellions, go the and deliver to ing and

the Couldbie. or to 4. 190 . bid no Wienele

here no Contrable, feary or rache Poor To convey Rogues, &c. by a special Pale to the Places of their Birth, &c. or if unde 14, to the Aboad of their Father, or Mother

before a luftice, before and

[384]

Dagabinos end Dagrants.

Offenera Penaltien

begging, and passing unappresented

whither, and in what the Sum forfrendu-

If the Justice shall adjudge such Person an interrigible Regue, he may commit him to the House of Correction, or County Gaol, to have Labour, fill the Quarter-Sessions. And Rogues, &c. refusing to be examined, or on Examination giving a falle Account of themselves, their Birth, last Settlement, &c. are to be deemed incorrigible Rogues, of which the Justice is to inform them, during Examination.

1bid. Sed. 9.

Not to pass any Rogue, &c. to the Place of Birth before Examination; nor after, if a Place of legal Settlement can be found.

Ibid Sett. 10.

On Forfeiture of 5 l. for every Offence, to be recovered by Action of Debt. Or.

Shall with the Pass deliver to the Conftable Petty Gondobles, Ge, counterfeiting a S Certi-

ties.

6

y difuch

Shil ame, ence

Loli Ex Chil

d by

Birth arter

Pala

[386]

Dagavouds and Dagrants.

Offences.

Penalties.

afcertaining how they conveying, or forfeit shall be paffed, and 20 Pounds, befides whither , and in what | the | Sum fo fraudu-Time, and what Al-lowances to the Con-the Poor, and half to ftables, or Officer, who the Informer, to be is to convey and de- levied by Diffression liver them to the Con- on Warrant of one stable of the next Justice. Place with the Pass, taking a Receipt for the fame on the Back of the Certificate. And the lecond Con-Stable, &c. is to apply to another Justice, who is to cause such Rogue to be whip'd, or fent to the House of Correction, and afterwards order him to be conveyed with the fame, and a new Certificate to the next County or Precinct. dec.

NB. No Constable We. is obliged to receive fuch Rogue, unlefs

Bable a Certificate, | Certificate , wor not

a paivit northwide I

is to the associate the force of

the much the best leads

Ho to Ro pai

lefs

bec

cep

ftal

Oa Co

to

the

or Pa CO

ful

de

[387:]7

Dagabonds and Dagrants. Penalties. Offences.

less it appear he bath been whip'd, or ex a to your 2 sed a cepties in the Act. which all printered

es.

ot

eit

es

uto to

be

Ca

10

the Person conveyed. tificate. Ibid. Sect. 19.

eve the kinsing was:

May examine Con- Refuling to be exfables and Officers on amined, or negletting Oath, touching fuch their Duty, they for-Conveying, Ge. and feit the Sums ento whom he delivered titled to by the Cer-

to hard Labour a Rogue, who, being paffed, ut supra, refuseth to work, or unconveyed.

Ibid. Selt. 20.

May fend to the | And if the Parish House of Correction | thall not employ him, but encourage, or voluntarily permit him to escape, the Charge of Re-apprehending dertake some Service, | him, &c. may be comor Imployment in the puted and levied by Parish, or Place, where I one Justice's Warrant on the Conflables, Churchwardens ? Se. of the faid Parish by Diftrels, &c. digirios

[388]

Bagadonds and Dagrants.

Offences.

Penalties.

1

el

n

m

br

10

Note, If the Parish in Defoult be in an other County, the faid Juffice's Warrant (afcertaining the Charge) is to be brought m a Justice of that County, who is to levy it, se fupra, to be paid for the Benefit of the County, or Place, where the Charge was; and the Constables, &c on whom levied, may put the fime in their Races, to be allowed by the Inhabitants of the Parish, or Place in Default.

A Rogue conveyed and paffed, as aforefaid, and again wandering, or one faftice may on Proof thereof Ibid.

Send him to the House of Correction. to hard Labour, till the Quarter-Seffions. Vide poft.

the Purion conveyed.

A Vagrant having no legal Setlement, or | Apprentice for fever found a common Beggar for two Years, or fter may fend him to a dangenous and in the Plantations, & corrigible Rogue.

By Confession, or

May be bound an Years, and the Ma but must give him Recognisance, not to fell him to any Alien

Cagabonds and Wagrants.

Offences.

boies.

30

rrant hew y it,

the

Was;

may

bwed

ce in

the tion.

till

ons.

d an

even

Mam to 80

im I

ot to ien

Penalties.

r. 23, Sect. 21.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff 2. | An Appeal lies to the Quarter Seffions,

And if they refuse

Conftables, &c. on Complaint of two Inhabitants, may remove loose, idle, and disor-derly Persons, Blind, Lame, &c. from Begging in the Streets. Ve.

to depart, or offend a fecond Time, may(by a Justice's Warrant) cause them to be whip'd till bloody.

1bid Sed. 24.

Constables, &c. negto be done; on Oath by Diffrels, &c. thereof within 24 1 Hours, by two Witnesses, before one Juflice.

Forfeit 10 s. to the fecting or refusing Poor, to be levied by fo to do, or causing fuch Justice's Warrant Vide infra.

Ibid.

Mafters or Com- Forfeits & 1. for emanders of Ships, very Rogue, &c. fo bringing from Ireland, brought, besides the lists of Jersey, Guern. Charges of Appression, S. 3. hending

Process are fully fails

[390]

Wagabonds and Dagrants.

Offences.

Penalties

fey, Scilly, or Planta. time, any Rogue, Vagabond, or Beggar, being born there, and wandring, begging, or disordering himfelf here.

Ge, where found like Warrant to levy wandring, or may ap- it by Diffres, or of prehend him, and the Ship, or Good him whip'd, and recon- his Jurisdiction. veyed.

1bid. Sect 27.

hending and Reconveying; both which the Justice, on the Confrable's Oath of the Quantum, &cc. is by Order under Hand and Seal to direct to be paid; and if not Note, The Conftable, paid on Demand, by to be therein, while within

Note, If the Ship be gone out of the Justice's Jurisdiction, the said Order may be removed by Certiorari, and filed in B. R. and the Judges there are to direct Process for An selling the Ship, until the Money men tioned in the Order, and the Charge of the Process are fully facisfied, or elfe levy the faid Money by Capias, Fi. Fa. or Elegis, against the faid Mafter or Owner, But fuch Order may be travers'd on giving Security of sol to answer the Costs and Charges, if deter Ibid. mined against him.

Mafters

nendiba

Dagabonds and Dagrants.

Offences.

ties

con.

hich the of

: is

Iand A to

not

. by

levy

10 .5

oods

ithin

e Ju

y be

, and

r Ar

men

of the

e faid

gains

Orde

501

leter

Reful

Penalties.

bond for *Ireland*, or on Board, or to trans-Isles aforesaid, may port such Vagrant, or by a Justice's War-to endorse, and fign rant be compelled to fuch Receipt, forfeits take on Board, and 50 th to the Poor, to convey thither fuch be levied by Diffress Vagrants named in or Sale of the Ship. the Warrant, as have for Goods therein, by been fettled there, the Warrant of a Juffice. Confible, &c. who returning the Overferves the Warrant, plus after the faid Pepaying him fo much nalty and Charges of for each Vagrant, as Levying paid. the Quarter - Sellions shall appoint, and the Master to sign a Receipt for the Money paid, and Vagrants delivered, on Back of the Warrant, which being produced to the Justice, who made it, and he allowing the same under his Hand, the Money for paid shall be repaid by the County in fuch Manner, as by this A& the Money for Conveying Vagrants from

Masters of Ships | Refusing to receive

Wagabonds and Wagrents.

Offences.

Remalties.

0

le th

5

74

for

ter Co

fift

pri Ver to

细

afce

fha!

Ma

from y Councy of coler de le entitle County is to beophid? 120 Abrahad and boods

Constables and other Officers failing of their Duty, or being remifs or negligent therein, or any Sale of Goods on a other disturbing or Justice's Warrant, rehindring the Execution of this Ad; or lafter the Penalty and rescuing any Person Charges of Diffress. apprehended; or af-1 spprehended; or affifting his Escape, and want A and to agist convicted by View of the Justice, or one no destino haravilete Witness.

Stat. 12 Ann, Sell. 2. e. 23. Sect. 30.

[Ewo] Persons running away, and leav. To be punished as ing their Charge to incorrigible Rogues. the Parish.

Stat. 7 3ac. 1. 6. 4. Sect. 8.

Two Witnesses.

Persons

Forfeit for every fuch Offence 20 1. to the Poor, to be lewied by Diffress and Justice's Warrant, returning the Overplus

To

[393]

Dagabonds and Wagrants. Offences. Penalties .

ten to run away, and the Parish.

my mandbid and

Two Witnesses.

Persons, who threa | To be fent to the House of Cortellion. leave their Charge to there to be punish'd as flurdy Rogues (unlels they put in lufficient Sureties, to difcharge the Parish) and not to be delivered, but at a Meeting of the Justices, or in open Sellions

Note, All Fines fet by Virtue of Stat. 7, Jas. 1. s. 4. are to be paid to, and accounted for, by the Treafarer of the County.

Stat. 7 3ac. 1. t. 4. Sect. 9.

Two or more to meer Before every Qualter Sellions, and by Warrant to command the Conflables of every Hundred (who hall be all fifted with fufficient Men) to make a general privy Search in one Night thro' their feveral Limits for Rogues and Vagabonds, and to bring them before any one Justice. Self 2 com, Self 2 c, 21, Self ma

Det Bell | Ar Eufter Seffions venele to afcertain and fet down the feveral Rates, that shall for the Year ensuing be allowed for Maintaining, Conveying and Carrying of Vagrants

[[394]]

Dagabonds and Dagrants.
Offences: Penalties.

Vagrants, and Copies to be delivered to the Justices by the Clerk of the Peace gratis.

Stat. 1 Ann. Sest. 2, 6, 13, Sest. 6.

end many of special te

To take Care about raising Moneys for passing Vagrants, as Moneys are raised for Repair of County-Bridges, and to see the Money applied; but so Order to be made for Payment, till the Treasurer has Money in his Hands.

Stat 5 Ann. t. 32. Sect. 2.

To order a dangerous and incorrigible Rogue to be whip'd three Market Days, and then recommitted to the House of Correction, or Gaol, to hard Labour, for what Time they think meet. And Note, A voluntary Escape afterwards out of the said House or Gaol, is Felony.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 23. Sect. 9.

To appoint Rates or Allowances per Mile for passing Rogues, &c. and to make other Orders and Directions therein, at Discretion. Stat. 12 Ann. Sell. 2. 6. 23. Sect. 13.

ft

tom

pa

31

H

rig ni

to

Be

[395]

Dagabonds and Dagrants.

Offences.

Penalties.

To raise Money for that Purpose, as for County Gaols and Bridges, to be paid quarterly to the chief Constables, so as they have a quarterly Payment before-hand, who are to account half-yearly, and pay Petry Constables, &c such Rates, as are allowed them by a Justice's Certificate.

To appoint Redt . Bod bidl ere of Shipe,

May enquire and punish Defaults or Neglects of Officers, &c. of any Parish or Place, to which a Rogue shall be brought, in permitting or encouraging their Escape or Departure, after they are passed thither.

Grangspring has Regues, de brought stom

Ibid. Sect. 21.

May adjudge fuch, as wander after they are so conveyed and passid, and sense to the House of Correction, dangerous and incorrigible Rogues, and order them to be pulnished occordingly, if they cannot give Security for their good Behaviour for a Year, to be approved by the Sessions.

12 Ann. Seff 2. 6.23. Sect 21.

A Person adjudged a Vagrant, or common Beggar for two Years, or an incorrigible Rogue

[396]

Dagabords and Dagrants. Offineer. Penalties

Rogue, or bound Apprentice, or ordered to be fent to the Plantations, may appeal to the Quarter Seffions, and their Determination to be final.

fer

are

Cal

and

and

afre

Note

[Tw

Sheri

term

fice,

Oath

ostb.
Sta

Sea.

etted Stat. 1 2 App. Self. 2, 6123 Self. 23.000000

To appoint Rates for Masters of Ships, for reconveying Rogues, &c. brought from Ireland, Isles of Man, Jersey, Guernsey, Scilly, or Plantations, at so much an Head for each; and also like Rates for conveying Vagrants to Ireland, or the said Islands, if their last Settlement was there

. ... Ibid. Sell. 29. 12 -14 ...

Dellum and Parchment.

[Dne] To take the Affidavit of the Maker of Poper, Vellum, Parch, ment and Posteboord, what the Value of the fame is, for which he is to pay 20 l. per Cent. Tax.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 7.

[Two] Where Complaint is made by Owner of any Papers, Panchment, Vellum, or Pafe baard, that

[397]

Dellum and Parchment.

Offences.

Penalties.

that the same hash been saized for any Offence against the Ast 8 & 9 W 3.2.7. they are to summen Witnesses, and examine the Cause of the Saizure upon Oath, and to hear and determine the Matter between the Owner and the Saisor.

Ibid.

Complaint must be made in eight Days after the Seizure is made.
Note, An Appeal lies to the Quarter Sessions.

Bianafter, Vide Title Alkhonfe.

THE WHI SECOPARTY TO MY THU

bod am Under-Sheriffs.

Sheriff before he intermedles with his Office, not taking the Oath of Supremacy, and also the following Oath.

3-

16

st.

13

d.

at

Stat. 27 El z. c. 12. Sect. 2. Quer. 1. Forfeits 40 Pounds, to be divided between the King and Profecutor, and treble Damages to the Party grieved, if he commits any All contrary to his Dury.

[398]

Offences. Under Sheriffs. Penalties

A.B. will not use, nor exercise the Office of Under-Sheriff corruptly, during the Time that I shall remain therein; neither shall or will accept, receive, or take by any Colour, Means or Device what seever, or consent to the Taking of any manner of Fee or Reward of any Person or Persons, for the Impannelling or Re-turn of any Inquest, Jury, or Tales, in any Court of Record for the King, or betwiet Party and Party, above two Shillings, or the Value thereof; and such Fees as are allowed and appointed for the Same by the Laws and Statutes of this Realm, but will according to my Power, truly and indifferently, with convenient Speed impannel all furors, and return all such Writ or Writs touching the same, as shall appertain to be done by my Daty or Office, during the Time I shall remain in the said Office.

So help me God.

Bail fs of Franchifes, Deputies, or Clerk of a Sheriff, or Under Sheriffs intermeddling with their feveral Offices, before they have taken the faid Oaths.

Forfeit 40 Pounds, ut supra.

bed of Suprimery, and

1.12

lie

Offences.

es'

fice

be

all

ur. the iny

Re

any

exty

alne

ap-

utes

wer.

peed Vrit

tain

the

God.

inds.

Mages.

Penalties.

[Qu. Seff.] Have Power to hear and determine the Defaults and Offences aforesaid. Ibid.

See Sheriffs.

Mages.

ratwo] Wages, than are fet by ! ment, without Bail. the Justices in Easter Sellions yearly.

Stat. 5 Eliz. 6. 4. Sect. 18.

Ivers of Five Pounds, and greater ten Days Imprison-

more the Justices.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. Sect. 19.

One and twenty Wages, than are fet by Days Imprisonment. without Bail.

To hear and determine all Wages, Demands, Frauds, and Defaults of Labourers in Linnen, Fuftian, Cotton, the Woollen. Iron Manufactures, for, or concerning any Work done in the fame Manufa&ures.

Stat. 1 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 18. Sect. 4, Witnesses to be summoned. An Appeal lies to the Quarter-Sellions.

Vide Title Servants.

力的有效

Penalties.

Mages of the Knights of the Shire.

[Qu. Seff.] Sheriffe, Forty Shillings. Coroners, Chief Con. frables, and Bailiffs, not being present at Affesting the Wages of Knights of the Shire, which is 4 s. a Day.

Stat. 23 H 6. c. 11. Selt. 1.

The Sheriff, or other Officer, who levies the King, ten Pounds more, than is affeffed to the Profecutor. for the Knights of the Shires Wages.

Stat. 23 H. 6. c. 11. Sed. 1.

angella.

Twenty Pounds to

etsh but hasp o'l

orlines repulse

0

fu

Sti

Ch

ter

Sto mu lery

mages of Burgettes.

[Itwo] To tax every City and Borough in the Everal Counties in Waler, where they innableed respectively, towards the Wages of the Burgesles, which is 2 s. a Day.

Stat. 35 H. 8. 6. 11. Seft 4.

mag:

a the firme to be delivered to the Surveyors Maggon and Maggoners. Place, where, Bc. and, if the five Pounds he

in three Diys, the Diffrest to be Cart, or Carriage, with Beafts, in three Days. above 6 Horfes, Oxen, or Beefts.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29. Sect. 3. No harry

to

nds

y in-

of

ag

This extends not to fuch as carry Hay, Straw Corn, Goal, Chalk, Timber, Mar terials for Building, Stone of all Sores Ammunition, or Artillery, walk I sho to the

Dne To Ravel Five Pounds, to be ling lievied by Diffress and with Waggon, Wain, Sale of any of the faid

> One Moiety to the Highways, the other Moiety to the Profecutor, so as he be an Inhabitant of the Town. Village, or Place, retrett & sted Surveyor, or other

> > Perilo Officer.

I wenty Pought, to The last of the the t Any Person, or Persons may discover and profecute Pessons drawing with more than fix Horses, &c. contrary to Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29.

Maggon and Maggoners.

Offences.

Penalties.

and feize and diffrain all or any the Horse, de. the fame to be deliver'd to the Surveyors of the Highways, or other Officer of the Place, where, &c. and if the five Pounds be not paid in three Days, the Diffress to be fold, and the Money to be delivered to the Justice, to be distributed, as by the faid Ad is directed, as to me? I make with Wagent.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 18: Sed. 1.

Persons refusing or neglecting to carry Horse, &c. diffrained for Driving with 4bove 6 Horfes, cothe Surveyor, or other Parish Officer.

Lightways, then n

Stat. 9 Ann, c. 18: Se&t. 2.

Twenty Pounds, m be levied by Distres and Sale; for Want of Diffres, to be com mitted to the com mon Gaol, till Pay menta domi

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to be laid out in the Re pair of the Highways

Surveyors of the Highways, or other be levied and dispos'd Parish Officer, refus- ut supra. Hories, or neglecting to the so as noH deliver

Twenty Pounds, to

Pop in Dog

Maggon and Maggoners.

Offences.

ies.

rfe.

rors

the

s be

be be

Ad

Corr

vedi

ds, to

Areli

Want

com

com

Pay

her to

he Ro

ways

nds, t

Spes'd

Penalties.

deliver the Sum of Money, or Penalty by him received, to the Justice.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 18.

Se&t. 2.

Persons employed by any Carrier, or other Person subject to the Penalties in the said Acts of 6 and 9 Am. driving, or assisting in the Driving, with more than fix Horses, &c.

Scat. 9 Ann. c. 18.

No travelling Waggon, Wain, Cart, or Carriage, wherein Goods shall be carried, other than according to the Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29. to be drawn, or go in any publick Highway or Road,

Five Pounds, to be levied and disposed, at supra.

to me the second section is the second

avada diiw ibsall

Mish at Length.

Upon the like For-. feitures, in the 6 Ann. c. 29. or in the 9 Ann

go, or be deam wir

miere than fix Harfe

eicher at Length.or

Petral or Mac-wars.

Sect 1.

Stat. 2 .000 7 .3028

[404]

Waggen and Maggeners.

Offences.

Penalties.

ti

tl

21

2

for

be

th

vell

ing

Wit

DE.

twe

half

bei

no

Road, with above 5 12 miles Horses, Oxen, or Beafts, at Length. Stat. 1 Gee. c. 11. Sect. 1.

Carter, Drayman, Carman, Waggoner, or levied by Diffres and other Person, riding in any Cart, Ge. not having another on Foot to guide it in the Streets of London and Westminster, Sou: b. work, or other Streets within the Bills of Mortality.

One Witness. Stat I Geo. Seff. 2 c. 57. Sect. 8.

No Waggen trawelling for Hire fhall go, or be drawn with more than fix Horfes, either at Length, or in Pairs, or fide-ways.

Stat. 5 Geo. 6. 12. Seat. r.

Forfeit 10 s. to be Sale territich Von

One Moiety to the Informer the other to the Poor of the Parifh, where, Gr.

In Defsuit of Pay. ment to be committed to the House of Correction, for three Days, to hard Labour,

Owner or Driver forfeits all the Horfer above fix, and all Geers, Bridles, & to the Use of the Perfon, who shall feize the fame.

The

Maggon and Waggoners.

Offenoes.

25:

be

and

the

her

the

Pay.

mit-

e of bree

our.

river

orfes

pilà x 0

the

feize

The

Penalties.

The Horse, or Horses, or other Thing to feized or destrained, to be delivered to the Conftable, or other Parish Officer of the Place where, or till Proof upon Oath be made before some Justice of the Offence, who is to iffue his Precept to fuch Constable, &c. to deliver the Horse or Horses so forfeited, to the Person, who seized on destrained the farme, and to allow reafmable. Changes for her ping and fecuring the Horfe, Wa to rebuilt of you

wild to Good at vou Sees and South Barth in Lenni V well show a ver

No Cart travelling for Hire, thall go, or forfeits all the Horfes be drawn with more above three and all than three Horses.

< Geo. c. 12. Sect. 1.

Owner, or Driver. Geers, &t. and to be feized, diffrained, and applied, ut fupra.

Waggon travelling for Hire, having the Wheels bound with Streaks, or Tire of less Breadth than two Inches and an half, when worn; or being fet or faftned on with Role-headed Nails.

Forfeits, at fupre.

or Biockie openia to

Carriages of Mobile

[406]

Maggon and Waggoners.

Offences.

Penalties.

Nails, that go or be had so what soll feized or deftrained, to nather om frie finde the three Hories and the Confession or other Paris to Orices apriced the Confession or other Paris to Orices apriced the Confession or other Paris to Orices and Orices are the Confession of the Confes

"Ge. 12. Sed. 3. 10019 His 36 . 2130

Borfes fo forfeised, to ing to hinder, or ob-for three Months, fruct the Seizures, without Bail or Main-&c. made by Virtue | prize. of this Act, or who And also forfeit to shall sescee, or use Pounds for every Ofany Violence to Per- fence.

One Witness.

no should entragell a Persons hindring, or | To be committed

befried forme Juffied of

making such Seizure,

Geo. c. 12. Sect. 4.

To be levied by
Distress and Sale, if
the Penalty be not
paid within three Days.

Note, This Act extends not to Waggons, Wains, Carts, or Carriages, employed in and about Husbandry, or manuring Land, and carrying of Cheese, Butter, Hay, Straw, Corn unthreshed, Coals, Chalk, or ony one Tree, or Piece of Timber, or any one Stone, or Block of Marble, Carravans, and covered Carriages of Noblemen and Gentlemen, for their thei

tion

any Citie Wefte ten Wagg havio fhed Tire Iron, Sacks Conta els, nor 1 Quar more, dred Briks oneCl

Sta Sea.

[407]

Maggon and Waggoners. Penalties. Offences.

their own private Use, or Timber, Ammunition, or Artillery for the King's Ufe, 5 Geo. 6. 12. Sect. 5.

Persons carrying at | any one Load, in the Horses, together with containing five Bush- je. 12. els, and no more; nor more, than 12 Quarters of Malt, nor more, than fevenHundred and an Half of Briks: nor more, than oneChaldron ofCoals.

Stat. 6 Geo. 6. 6.

Sea. 1.

movi

One Witness.

Forfeit one of the Cities of London and the Geers, Bridles, be. Westminfter, or within to any Person, that ten Miles thereof, in shall feize or diffrain Waggons or Carts, the fame: In fuch having their Wheels Manner, and to fuch fled or bound with Uses as the Penalties Tire or Streaks of and Forfeitures are to Iron, more, than 12 be levied and applied Sacks of Meal, each by the State 5 Geo.

No knows

Upon

[408]

Wagyon and Wagyoners.

Offences.

Penulties.

in ri

tro

-704

, las

10.2

ftal

cer

rier

Lan

God

flic

P

Mor

Sile Mait.

Du ons,

Land

Carri

S

[1000] Perfons re- Forty Shiffings, to fuling to provide be levied by Diffiel Corriages for the King and Sale. for ready Money tendered, or refuling to Perfons carrying at appear and lighted

my one Land, in the Bushes. was remember Cities of London and othe Goors, Bridles 1998 Befiminflen, or within 161 2012 Hadign that

Figgins or Ceres, de Ange of Inchest or Wo Wienelle Line to cheene to enil

SERVICE SHOW YO

en Miles cherent, in Inall leize or distait

es Confiblet worth daiw boned to bell ion, more, than an ibe levied and applied

Upon Notice by Warrant from the Lon High Admiral, or two principal Officers; of Commissioners of the Navy, or Maffer, Lieutenant of the Ordnance, of what Coriages are required for the King, they me to iffue Warrants to Places, not 12 Miles distant from the Place of Landing, to feet fufficient Carriages, at 1 3. a Mile, for even Tun of Timber, and 8 %. & Mile for all other Provisions.

Stat. 13 & 14 Cat. 2. 6. 20. Sect, 1.

Persons

Twent

esition Waggon and Waggoners.

Offences.

Penalties.

ing to find the Car- and Sale. riages above mentioned.

Perfons refuling, | Twenty Shillings to neglecting, or delay. be levied by Diffress

1130 OTT [00] I]

ing to apprehend a Burglar, on ig: 1832 logier.

fable, or other Officer, or two Witnesses

was killed, which e ino of the Control of Administrates of the State & Man. d.

riers, taking more for levied by Diffress and Goods, than the Ju- | the Party grieved.

flices have affeffed. Stat. 3 6 4 W. & M. 1.

6.12. Sect. 24. Profecution in fix Months.

H

att ile end

terr

the

ent

11 11.1

Waggoners, or Car. Five Pounds, to be Land - Carriage of Sale, for the Use of

[Qu.Beff.] To affefs yearly at Eafter-Seffions, within their Jurisdiction, the Prices of Land Carriage of Goods, by Waggoner or Carrier.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12. Sect. 24.

Marren, See Title Bame.

Match:

[410]

Offencermonnacht dun nonga Binalties Penaltica

refuling then I wener Smillenger's

[200] To certify that a Watchman, or other Persons endeavour ing to apprehend a Burglar, or House breaker, was killed, which entitles the Executors or Administrators of the Person killed to forty Pounds. Stat. 5 Ann. 6. 31. Sect. 2.

Mays, See Fighways? tiers, taking more for

Weights and Measures.

[One] buying, or keeping by Distress and Sale; sny Weight, or Mea- in Defaule of Diffres, fure, which is not to be committed, till according to the Stan- Payment, dard of the Exchequer of D to spaine Dobne

Stat. 16 Car. 1. 6.19. OF AW, OM A 13

S. At. 2. One Witness.

Moto CIL

NE fel- La Five Shillings for ling, the Poor, to be levied

Firft

to

gı

Se

Wal

ney by Cuf

or E

and

ther thep

Se &

0

Weights and Measures.

Offences.

Penalties.

Markes, or any other Poor, to be levied, as Officer, who leads any Weight or Measure, not agreeable to the ady you may worth Standard, or refusing to feal fuch, as are a le s a read ca deld greeable thereto.

Stat. 16 Car. 1, 6.19

Se&. 4.

10

ty

for

led

le:

els,

til

irf

One Witness.

ties of che formerad,

all the Coin or Salthor

If they take any oney, than are allowed! by Statute or ancient ut figra. Occ 3008 Custom, for Signing or Examining Weights and Measures, or otherwise mildemean themselves, quyin Tate Sub-Commit

Stat. 16 Care 19:19 erorielle on coners Se & . 5.

One Witness.

[Iwo] Clerk of the | Five Pounds forthe

Brigg.

ruring, or in other First Offence s 1. ther Fine, Fee, Re- fecond to I, and 20 1. ward, or Sum of Mo. for every other, for the Poor, to be levied,

Selling or baying Corn without Mes-1

c. 12, Sedt. 2.

of the Excife, not pro- ut fupra. gaintrand to gaibly within their rein Hive

Thelough

Weights and Mealures.

Offences.

Penalties.

Selling Corn or Sale by other Bushel, or Measure, than according to the Standard struck even by the Brim.

Stat. 22 Car. 2, 6, 8, Seft. 2.

Forty Shillings, to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

Ma. Or solder wear son

mildred to thisbert?

to feet fuch, as are a

17 5 18 183 31. 1810

green le thereto.

Selling or buying Corn without Meafuring, or in other Manner, than according to 22 Gar. 2. c.8. and that without shaking the Measure by the Buyer,

Stat. 22 0 23 Car. 1.

Besides the Penalties of the former Act, all the Corn or Salt, or the Value thereof, forfeited to the Person complaining

lewolfs out minit cyan

by Statute or oneurni

success tot meducing

add platfiguration said to

o to training! In

The Sub-Commissioners, or Collectors of the Excise, not providing or procuring within their respective Circuits, or Divisions, a substantia! Ale Quart

Five Pounds to be levied and employed, ut supra.

One Winnels

Of

che

Off To rou To

refu que flan Qua

Si O neffs

with

No fities

Sel Water is acc

For

[413]

Weights and Meafures.

Offences.

Penalties.

and Ale . Pint, Win. chefter Meafure. Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3. c. 15. Sed. 3.

> Five Pounds, to be levied and employed. ut fupra. S mar Perform

o you drive maile the a

ther by aighte and Mea.

The Major or Chief Officer of every City, Town Corporate, Borough, or Market-Town, neglecting, or refufing, upon quest to him made, to flamp and mark Ale-Quart, and Ale Pint. Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3.

10

a

be

ed.

c 15. Se&t. 5.

One or more Witneffes.

Profecution to be within 30 Days. or down to bue mail I wan no .

Note, This Act extends not to the Univerfities, by Staf. 12 & 13 W. 3, c. 11. Seft. 19.

is according to

Selling in any other TenShillings, to be Water-Measure, than levied by Distress and

State Ingen T 3.

One

[444]

Weights and Meafures.

Offences.

Penalties.

ing

W

Ga

fu the

an

the

G

Se

TOL

wi

has

lan W

cor dar

at

Cit

ing cer

SeE

Stat. 1 Ann. Seff. 1. | One Half to the In-6.15. Selt. 1.

Mesime thin with-One Witness.

Note, This extends not to Lenden.

[Two] Persons buying and felling with any other Weights and Meafures than fuch, as are marked, except on Shipboard.

Stat. 11 H. 7. 6. 4. Sedt. 12.

Quer. I.

[Qu.Seff] TheKing's | Five Pounds to the Purveyor, or any King, and as much to other buying or tak-ing any Corn by any other Messure, than ment. 8 Bushels ftriked for the Quarter.

Sect. .

The Major or Chief Five Paulats, 19-1. bayolama une pasyal

the Poor.

Firft Offence 6 4 8 d. Second 13 3. 4 4 and Pillory; and the Weights and Meafures to be broke, and burnte in bris month STAR, EL CHIES MITS

.. Sell. 5.

One or more Wir-

former, the other to

ed Star. T H. 5. e 10. Tento vas ni god 2

Import- state

For

Meights and Mealairs.

Offences.

61.

nd

the

h to

and Con

For

Penalties.

Importing or mak- | Forfeits the Coming any Dun of modities therein conthe Butt of Salmon 84 Gallons.

to every City and Borod Era 1 3: 8 . H 2 . 18: 8 as their Treasure, according to Scet, 3, 4. Measures and Weights In every Cour

Wine less than 252 trined to the Lord of Gallons English Mea- the Town, where they fure, the Pipe 126, are found; the Prothe Barrel of Herrings | fecutor to have the Mesfores an

Every City , Bo. lance, with common Weights fealed, according to the Standard of the Exchequer, at the Costs of the City, &c, in the Keep. ing of the Head Officer.or Constable there.

Stat. 8 H 6. c. 5. Se&t. 9.

The City forfeits rough, and Town 101 to the King, the within England, that Borough 5 % and evehas not a common Ba- | ry other Town 40 1. The Inhabitants to weigh gratis. Foreign er to pay for under 40 lb. a Farthing, for between 40 and 100 lb. a Half-penny; for between loo and 1000 16. one Penny, towards Maintaining the Weights.

Restrained to Marker Towns, by

Stat. 1.1 H 7.6

Weights and Measures.

Offences.

Penalties.

In every City, Bo- | Upon the Penalties rough, and Town, in 8 H. 6. c. 5. there shall be a com- least and alal aniv llons Euglif Mes- the dales enell

the Pipe 126 Lacrel of Herriags

Stat. 11 H. 6. 6. 8. Sed. 10.

Measures and Weights of Brass shall be fent to every City and Borough, there to be kept, as their Treasure, according to which all Measures and Weights in every County shall be reformed.

Stat. 11 H. 7. 6. 4.

The Mayor, or Forty Shillings, to Chief Officer, in Ci- be divided between ties and Mark, wherewith he shall feal the Measures and Weights, and shall take for Scaling a Bushel one Penny, every other Meafure an Half-penny : 100 Weight one Penny. half 100 an Half penny, every leis Weight a Farthing, Refuting non

Boroughs, the King and the Par-

aid of the Exchement

Selector entrol established Lity Se, in the Lety. og of the Head Off. ter or Conflab to chest.

State 8 11 6. c. c

[[497]

Weights and Mralures.

Offences a miogge yllestene yell Penalties.

es. es

nt

pt, all

10 en

or delaying to Seal, it Heal your se renorm Houses, whether their hames be one Contrary to an enterpring of the process of the State of Green of the Contrary of the Contrary

Justices of the Quarter-Sellions are to give in Charge the Statute for aftertaining the Meafures of Ale and Beerlo awarA Vas ad Stat: VI On 12 W. 3. C. 150 Selling. VIII

White Berrings, Vide Salt.

Wild Fowl, See Title Bame.

Windows.

O put in Execution the Sta-[Two] tute of 7 6 8 W. 3. for laying a Duty on Houses; and also 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 20: and 1 Ann. c 13, and 5 Ann. c. 13. and 7. Ann. c. 7. concerning the same Duty. Stat. 8 Ann. c. 4.

Offences. Penalties

Perfons, as they shall think able, and responsible to be Collectors of the Duties on Houses, whether their Names be or be not presented by the preceeding Collectors.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 21. Selt. 59.

Where there shall by Too ber levied by be any Arrears of the Duty on Houses, by the Failure of any Collector, for which any Parish or Place shall be answerable, to cause such Astrears to be raised by Re-assessment, and to be paid to the Receiver General, or into the Exchequer.

Ibid.

Dury on Houses and allo a S p 183.

a didn. c 2. concerning the line Dunyin. car

Score 8 Mark to Live to Bright

Life Roof on Link award.

Reference Language

Mood.

B

há

20

Pol

Of Ga

Ra

Se

Cal

co by

the

de

w

th

W on

or

m

T

90

Mood.

[Dne] DErsons ful- First Offence, Con-Search-Warrant, and as Justice shall direct venient Time, pro a Month, or be whip'd. on Oath, Constables hard Labour.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6. 2

Se&. 3.

See 43 Eliz c. 7. in Title Dzchards.

Malitiously fetting on Fire, or burning Wood,

having or conveying c. 7. and accordingly any Wood, Under-wood, | punished; and shall Peles or young Trees, Bark make fuch Recomor Baft of Trees, or any pence, and in fuch.
Gates, Stiles, Pofts, Pales, Time, as Juftice fhall Rails, Hedge-wood, Broom appoint; and a Sum or Furze found by a | not exceeding to s. count how they came fault to be committed by the fame ; or if to the Houle of Coru

duce the Person, of Second Offence, To whom they bought | be fent to the House the fame or fome of Correction for a Witness to prove Sale | Month, to be kept to

or any other Person Third, To be deemmay apprehend them | ed incorrigible Rogues.

Felony.

OI

th

de G

R

ce

Ba

cle

W

Ch PI T

ot

or

pla

tag

wh

Sp

rio

tuc &

for

ful

Co

PFi

he Differ on

be or be not

Wood, Under-wood, or Coppice. Stat, 1 Geo. c. 48 Sect. 4.

[Imo] When appointed by the Sellions, thall fummon twelve Commoners to fet out the forth Part of Woods, or Coppices, where they have Common, for the Lord, Owner of the Soil, to fell, or cut down.

Stat. 35 H. &. c. 17. Sed. 7.

either by Day or Night, Owners and Propriemalitioully and in a tors, that are damaged, clandelline and pri- fhall recover fuch Davate Manner, cut, mages against the Patake, deftroy, break, rifh, as the Stat. 13 throw down, bark, Ed. r. directs, if the pluck up, burn, de- | Parish do not convict face, spoil, or carry the Offender in fix away any Wood- Months O .dis O no Springs, or Springs of holtes Tradto Vas 10 Wood, Trees, Poles, man's bnodarque vem Wood, Tops of Trees, Under-woods, or Coppice woods, Thorns, or Quickfets , without the Confent of the Owner, or Person entruffed F

If any Person shall Lords of Manors,

State of Care to Y'c

Malitiously letting

enimmed no aris at

mi crassilius

DON'T CHOK!

C.

1

Ce

5,

00

1,

. 10

3

.

8

2

110

10

6.01

3

10

trusted with the Care! and Custody thereof, or shall break open. throw down, level, or destroy any Hedges, Gates, Pofts, Stiles, Railings, Walls, Fences, Dikes, Ditches, Banks, or other Inclosures of Woods. Wood-grounds, Parks. Chases, or Coppices, Plantations, Timber Trees, Fruit-Trees, or other Trees, Thorns, or Quicksets.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 16. Seat. 1.

Comput themal May upon Comtant of the Pariffe where Wood, Wood Springs, Garare in a riotous, open, tumultuous, or in a fecret. & clandestine Manner. forceably or wrongfully, and without Confent of the Pro prietor, Oe, cut down, de-

The developed the total big awon. ed, thrown barned robindefaced. lability of carried swev: Or where any lifed ass. Cores, Ivalia. Seiles, Rails, Fences, Direches, Banks, or Inclofures west maficioully broke open. thrown down levell'd. or - deffroyed. Offenders to -moo 11 premended. victed Stat. 6 Gee.

On Jufficed in open Liable to the Peplaint of any Inhabi- nalties and Punishments in the for sant Stati a Geo Seff 20 Se are malitioi84va cut, or may cause the offendere to be appreinended, and fingl. ly hear, derecepted, and adjudge fuch Ofand after fenders : Coariding,

ED]

fing

Scr

the

Saci

ing

Woo

Wo

or 1

0

hoa

he

gabl ny

destroyed, broke, barked, thrown down. burned, took, defaced, spoiled, or carried away: Or where any Hedges, Gates, Posts, Stiles, Rails, Fences. Ditches, Banks, or Inclosures are malitioully broke open, thrown down, levell'd, or destroyed, cause Offenders to be apprehended. If convi&ted.

Stat. 6 Geo. c. 16.

Offenders to be ap. Town, on the Marker prehended, and fingl- Day, between I I and a. ly hear, determint, And not to be difand adjudge such Of- charg'd, till Security fenders; and after given for their good Conviction,

maffed with the Care and Cuffody energof. or thall break opens throw down, level, or lediov any Hedges. Cares, Poins, Strive Krikmere Walls, Frank cis, Dikes, Ditchest, Enker er cuter in. ablactive 36 results. Wood-grounds, Paris Chales, or Coppiers lancations, Timber rees, Distr. Trees, or cher Trees, Tuosas, or Quickfets, o pont Stat. & Gen. c. 16. said represent that Bal

Or Justices in open | Commit them to Seffions upon Com- the House of Correcplaint of any Inhabi- tion to hard Labour. tant of the Parish foring Months, withwhere Timber, Brees, out Bail ; and to be Se are malitiously whipt once a Month cut, &c. may cause the in the mext Market awob 100 AO TOBE

Stat.

Offences.

173

100

111

213

tolo

oW

1110

10

to

ec-

mar.

ieb-

be

mithe

bet-

ker

od a.

dif.

aricy

good

Be

Mool.

Penalties.

Se&t. 2.

Stat. 1 Geo. c. 48. Behaviour for two Years.

Sect. 3.

Where there is no House of Correction, to be committed to the common Gaol for 4 Months, and to be whip'd by the common Hangman once a bags, or Cara of thom Goods or the Value, to be divided as firms

March 1 to Septembellooff

[Qu.Seff.] DErfons | pref-Sack, Bag, &c. or puting or preffing any Wool, or Tarn made of Wool, into any Cask or Veffel, or causing o be laid near the hoar, or Coasts of he Sea, or any navigable River; or into ny House or Place

Forfeit the fame or to the Value, to be fing together with divided between the Scrues, Preffes, or o- King and the Profecuther Engines into any tor.

Stat. 13 0 t4 Car.

Tancaler Tell

di Convering is

Wood, O'ci mencloned !

.0 .1366 .81 .9 .

zor between thebleins

ad-

Penalties

Sect. 2.

ES

adjoining, any Wool, 1 34- 3 600 1 1418 Wool fells , or Yarn made of Wool, to export the fame.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car.z.

c. 18. Scat. 7.

Conveying of Packs Bags, or Casks of Wool We. to or from any Place in England, &c. but at feefonable viz. from Times, March 1, to September 29, between the Hours of a in the Morning, and & in the Evening. and from September 29 to March 1, between 7 in the Morning and s in the Evening.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car.

2. c. 18. Sett. 9.

The Lofs of all fuch Goods, or the Value, to be divided, ut fupra

together

The Transportation or Conveying the Wool, &c. mentioned

A common Nufance.

Erlons

Prefits, orge

yns profferq

deines lato any

or Tern made on

ck, Bag, Ore, or put-

-10 va

deiw.

Seal or any navible River; or inco House or Place

Stat.

Offences.

es.

ch

ue,

70

Penalsies.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. c. 18. Sett. 11.

> See Title Cloth. To fuffer Death.

Mozds spoke against the Queen's Title viluilim liset on

sway, burn, or us O take the Information of Words fooken against the Queen's Title to the Grown, de in three Days after they were spoken, but not after Stat. 4 Ann. c. 8. Sect. 3. 10 11 11 11 11

6 Ann. c. 7. Sed egaat ads pairmourq selt of

Two Witnesses.

onoth, See Titles Poor and Goods thereor Ednodaga @

Mothmen, See Title Barbeft Note, The Stansmikeows ff. a. c. 18. Haforced and made perpennal by 4 Ges. c. 12.

See Bhipp.

Wrecks.

be done, if

Prejudice of Persons

Monoral

Wrecks. [One] Waer of, | or Captain, Mafter, Mariner, or other Officer, belonging to any Ship, who shall wilfully cast away, burn, or otherwife defirey the Ship, of which he is the Owner, or to which he belongeth, or in any Wife directing or procuring the fame to 1 1 12 and be done, if to the Prejudice of Persons under writing Policies of Infurance, or Merchants loading Goods thereon. Stat. 4 Gee. 6. 12.

Se4. 2.

To fuffer Death.

en a lide to the Days a rear they were ! Stat. 4 dtg c. 8.3 Two Witnesses.

deone, See T

Note, The State 12 Am. Seff. 2. c. 18. Enforced and made perpetual by 4 Geo. c. 12. Sed. 1.

See Ships.

Suzt.

1-

2.

1

Mrought Plate.

[Dne] E Very Officer for the Duties on Wrought Plate or Manufactures of Silver, who shall be impowered to make a Charge on the Maker of Worker of Plate, ce. shall in the first Place be sworn for the due and faithful Execution of his Office by any Justice of the Peace, who shall give such Officer a Certificate thereof, 30 910 918m Stat. 6 Geo. c. 11. Sect. 11.

differe and exilinity.

All ing and such sent is and M X Time

merchadic district rice Airy in

Chief Magiltener or other College to allem Notice was given to be prefer at helpMuffer. field not have attenued to owen the Commilley or Buller Malter, who out then Ace the Walker Rose to be examined to

be no sufficient Objection thereover

An ABSTRACT

OFTHE

Mutiny and Defertion Act

Which the Reader is defired not to make Use of, without first comparing it with the Annual Mutiny and Desertion Bill.

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

Penalties.

(Dnf) Within 48 Hours after any Mufter made, where the Mayor,
Chief Magistrate, or other Officer, to whom
Notice was given to be present at such Muster,
shall not have attended to swear the Commissary or Muster-Master, who must then
produce the Muster-Roll to be examined by
the Justice, who must sign the same, if there
be no sufficient Objection thereto.

Se& 11.

Officers and Soldiers.

ransoved, and quarcered cupulateli Perion, as

Offences.

Penalties.

Any Person, that t To be committed fhall be falfly mu- to the House of Corftered, or offer him rection for ten Days. felf falfly or deceitfully to be mustered.

Two Witneffes before the next Justice, and Certificate under la haveinge had al miffary of the Mu- read so regule reals theresatified, san called and so sandinged.

ad a Sect. 1200 sais to y ham of bus roul rebro

Any Person, who shall wittingly or wil- mustered is forfeited lingly lend or furnish | to the Informer, if it fered, which shall not lending the same. If truly belong to the not, the Person lend-Trooper or Troop to ling forfeits 20 Pounds mustered.

Two Witnesses before the next Justice. Sect. 12.

of the freedom pro-

n

he that hee Laule, who is obliged to receive The Horse so falsly to the Informer.

To be levied by Order of the Court Marshall,

See. 13.

In Default or Absence of Constables, Tythingmen, &c. to quarter and billet Officers and Soldiers in Inns, Livery-Stables, Alehouses.

[430]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

Penalties.

fire the next la

houses, Victualling-houses, all Houses of Persons selling Brandy, strong Waters, and Cyder or Methiglin by Retail, except Distillers and private Houses.

Sect. 18.

Persons agrieved by Constables, &c. quartering a greater Number of Soldiers, than they ought to bear in Proportion to their Neighbours, on Complaint one Justice may order such and so many of the Soldiers to be removed, and quartered upon such Person, as he shall see Cause, who is obliged to receive such Soldiers.

banishoit er batef Sed. 18. vo gigaistiwillen

le grom Vide infra Selle 53. best vige if

To order Constables by Warrant to provide Carriages with able Men to drive the same for Soldiers in their Marches.

Nite, Officers are to pay down in Hand to Constables, for the Use of the Person providing such Carriages and Men. One Shilling for every Mile any Waggon with five Horses shall travel. One Shilling for every Wain with six Oxen, or four Oxen and two Horses, and nine

[431]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

es.

of

nd

H.

ar-

an

eir

ay

be

35

Ve

he

d

to

0-

ng

les

th br

ne

Penalties

nine Pence for every Care with four Horfes. and in Proportion for less Carriages. Dates less on a sebidit of Proces and ones wish

And no Carriage is to carry above twenty bundred Weigher to ili bad .marit saime by Confession, O. 88 302 tor the Time be-

Constables, &c. who shall quarter any of to the Party grieved. the Wives, Children, or Maid Servants of Officers and Soldiers against the Owner's Confent.

Twenty Shillings To be levied by Diffress, &c. marino

Sect. 35.

Officers and Sol. If an Officer, he diers without Leave forfeits five Pounds of the Lord of the to the Poor where, Oc. Manor under Hand and Seal, killing, ta- lings every Soldier, king or destroying any to be paid by the Of-Hare, Coney, Phea- ficer commanding in fant, Pattridge, Pi- | Chief to Confable or geon, or any other Overfeer of the Poor Sort of Fimit . Paultry, Lin two Days after Deor Fift, or his Maje- mand, on Forfeiture fly's Game

One Wirnels. Sect. 36.

And twenty Shillings every Soldier, of his Commission,

[432]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

Penalties.

To cause wandring To convey him to Soldiers fulpetted of the Gaol of the Coun-Defersion to be appread by or Place, and transamine them. And if of to the Secretary at by Confession, Oath War for the Time beof one Witness, or Knowledge of the Ju-Rice he is found a lifted Soldier , and a yas as as as ought to be with his Company. Olicers and Soldiers Sect. 38.

ing.

Note, There is a Reward of twenty Shillings for Apprehending a Deferter, to be paid (by a Justice's Warrant) by the Collectors of the Land- Tax where apprehended.

Manon muder High Bach twenty Shill and Seal, kelling, ras lings every Soldier

ang or defreying any him he paid by the Of.

Perfons herbouring | Forfeit five Pounds, or concealing Defer. to be levied by Difters knowingly, or trefs, &c. buying, exchanging One Moiety to the or otherwife receiv. Informer, by whole ing from any Soldier | Means fuch Deferter. or Deferter Arms, was apprehended. Cloths, Caps or other

Fur-

The

A

Co

di

[+433]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

tres

n to

יתשם

anf.

ere.

y at

be.

hil-

be

Col

ded. M

nds.

Dif.

the

rofe

rter.

The

Penalties.

Furniture belonging to the King, or cauf Officer, to whom he ing the Colour of belonged. their Cloths to be changed.

The other to the

One Witness: Sea. 40. imemina

Commission Officer Forfeits twenty forcibly entring into, Pounds. or breaking open the hads and basselled to Dwelling or Out- and bas stanted and houles of any Person this ni sounds dione to fearch for Deferters not having a Juflice's Warrant. Mars, Juffice's Powl to dirett Postiliers

Beadles, &c. who shall or above five Pounds receive, demand, con- for every Offence. tract or agree for any any Reward whattered

High Conftables and | Not less than 40 %

To be levied by Di-Sum of Money, or Stress and Sale, by Warrant directed to fome forver to excuse any other Constable of that from quartering Sol. County or Overfeer, diers; or Victuallers where the Offence is refuling Soldiers quar- | committed, to be paid the

[434]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

Penalties.

TO JA

tered or billetted upon the Overfeers for the them.

Use of the Poor.

Cloths to

Confession, or one Witness.

Sect. 53.

May require and command by Warrant or Order under Hand and Seal High-Con-Stables, &c. who shall quarter or billet Soldiers to give an Account in Writing of the Number of Officers and Soldiers quartered or billetted by them, and on whom, with the Streets and Signs where, the better to punish Abuses in Billetting, Ce.

Sed. 54.

Note, Justice's Power to discharge Soldien arrefted, is now vested in the Judges.

[Two] Military Officers quartering Soldien otherwise, than is limited and allowed by the faid A&, or shall use or offer any Menace or Compulsion to any Mayors, Constables, &s. tending to deter them from Performing their Duty, being thereof convicted on Oath of two Witnesses are deemed, cashired and disabled to have any military Em

[435]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

ies.

the

rant

og.

Sol-

the

ered

vith

to

liers

dien

by Me-

Con-

Per-

COD-

med.

itary

Em

Penalties

Employment in the Kingdom, provided fuch Conviction be affirmed at the next Quarter Sellions, and a Certificate transmitted to the Judge Advocate, and by him to the Court Marthal.

Seet. 18.

muster any Regiment, disabled and cashired. Troop or Company in Woftminfter and. Southwark or their Liberties, but in the Presence of two or more Juftices (not Officers) unless fuch Juffices on 48 Hours Notice to fix Justices refiding within the City and Liberties aforefaid respectively, shall neglect to attend fuch Mufter.

No Commissary to | On Pain of being

Sed. 25.

In Case of Neglect Commissary may proceed to mufter fuch Regiment, &c provided Oath be made before a Justice within 48 Hours after fuch Mufter taken, that fuch Notice was given to fix Justices.

Ibid.

U 2

Tuffices

[436]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

Penalties

Justices attending to fign Muster Rolls. and to take Cognizance of the Muster, and so examine the Truth thereof before they fign the fame. Washelian La tens istori Ibidana , stapovo A en

Note, Constables, &c. may billet the Officers and Soldiers of his Majefty's Foot-Guards in Woftminfter and Places adjacent, in gon Sedt. 26.

forcing Waggon, Or. to travel more than one Day's Journey, before two Justices, not discharging them in due Time for their Return home, or shall of His Majesty's fuffer or connive at Soldiers, Servants, or and Seal, who is to Women (except the Sick) riding in Waggons, de or forcing by Constable threatning or menacing Words to provideSaddle Horles for themselves, or Ser- f. vants.

Military Officers | For every Offence 5 Pounds.

> The Proof to be who are to certify to the Paymafter General Forces under Hand deduct it out of fuch Officers Pay.

Ge

in

A

up

Co

So

Ca

an

E 437]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

ies

alls.

and

hey

:inc

ards

ence

be

ices

y to neral fty's

Hand

s to

fuch.

111

Penalties.

Horses from their Owners.

Se&. 29.

of an establish brit fifte Lois s al esiful la rus

High Constables and Petty Constables not executing the Juproviding Carriages, or Persons appointed by them, refusing to pro- Distress, Ga, vide Carriages and Men, or hindering the Execution of fuch Warrant

Se&. 30:

Forfeits for every Offence not exceeding 40 s. nor less than 20 s. flice's Warrent for to the Poor of the Place where.

To be levied by

Commission Officer, or any Violence, or Offence

Commanding Offi. To be cashired and cer wilfully neglect- difabled to hold any ing or refusing upon | Military Employment, Application to deliver | provided the Convicup any Officer. Non-tion be affirmed at the next Qu. Seff., and Solder, accused of any Certificate thereof be capital Crime, or of transmitted to the Judge Advocate, and

E 438]

Officers and Soldiers.

Panalties.

0

th

ft

la

01

by

fence to the Civil Ma-) by him to the Coun giftrate, or to aid Marshal. and affift the Officers of Justice in apprehending fuch Offender.

Two Wineffer Sed. 46.

[Qui Seff.] Officers and Soldiers quartered and billetted, as aforefaid, to pay fuch reason. able Prices for all necessary Provisions to Owners of Inns &c. as shall be appointed from Time to Time by the Juffices at their General or Quarter Seffions of each County, City, Ce. for one or more Nights.

Sed. 19.

Upon Complaint to the next Qu. Sell. of Officers, not giving Notice to Innkeepers, de of Subfistance-Money in their Hands, and not paying the Came.

Two Witnesses. Sed: 24.

Sellions to certify the Sum due, and the Persons, to whom the fame is owing, to the Payment of his Majefty's Guards and Garrisons, which if not paid, Officer is difabled. to be and cashired.

[439]

Officers and Soldiers.

Offences.

Ities.

out

fon.

s to

ene-

ity,

tify the the the Viaiarnot dif-

om

Penalties.

From Time to Time to make Orders upon the Treasurer of the County for paying Constables, &c. such reasonable Sums by them laid out for Soldiers Carriages (without Fee or Reward) over and above what is received by them of the Officer requiring such Carriages.

Sea. 32.

Note, The Sessions may raise Money for it, as for County Gaols and Bridges.

Page 12, En 6 20 7, for And it the Apprentice

be in Frank, on care washer be in land,

Page ". like 14. for into read in.

Appropriate be in Factor.

Page tight list 4, for Publick, rest Politicks

F I N I S

Officery and Solviers.

Passes. S. Passes of Tage, to make Orders upon

resilier of the Color of the Contion out for Soldiers Carringes (without Fee color ward) over and above what is regained to them of the Officer requiring fuch Car-

Errata.

I've The Selfions may raife Money for it

Page 7. lin. 14. for into read in.

Page 13. lin. 6 % 7. for And if the Apprentice be in Fault, or the Master be in Fault, read If the Master be in Fault, and if the Apprentice be in Fault.

Page 136. lin. 4. for Publick, rend Politick.



o bid pañ o bit el asgan mai

rentice Fault, d if the

litick.